The Missionary Society of the Methodist Church of Canada.

ANNUAL REPORT.

OF THE

Auxiliary Missionary Society

OF THE

NOVA SCOTIA CONFERENCE.

FROM JUNE, 1882, TO JUNE, 1883.

C

TORONTO: Published at the Methodist Mission Rooms.

1883.

COMMITTEES FOR THE YEAR 1883-4.

L-THE GENERAL BOARD.

THE REV. SAMUEL DWIGHT RICE, President of the General Conference. THE OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY. THE REV. GEORGE YOUNG, D.D., Superintendent of Missions in the North-West

The following, elected by the General Conference:

REV. GEORGE DOUGLAS, LL.D., Montreal. REV. JAMES GRAY, Clinton, Ont. REV. JOHN POTTS, D.D., Montreal. REV. JOHN SHAW, Peterboro', Ont. REV. S. F. HUESTIS, Halifax, N. S. REV. E. EVANS, Marysville, N.B. W. E. SANFORD, Hamilton. JAMES PATERSON, TOTONTO. J. N. LAKE, HON. J. FERRIER, Montreal. HON. J. J. ROGERSON, St. Johns, Nt'ld. J. W. SMITH, Halifax, N.S.

And the following, elected by the Annual Conferences :

REV. GEORGE COCHRAN, D.D., TOronto. REV. W. R. PARKER, M.A., Chatham. REV. J. ELLIOTT, D.D., Pembroke. REV. W. H. HEARTZ, Yarmouth, N.S. REV. ROBERT DUNCAN, St. Stephen, N.B. REV. JAMES DOVE, Cupids, Nf'ld. I. B. AYLSWORTH, M.D., Collingwood.
A. J. DONLY, Simcoe.
W. H. LAMBLY, Inverness.
G. H. STARR, Halifax.
W. E. DAWSON, Charlottetown.
I. L. MCNEIL, Carbonear.

II.-COMMITTEE OF CONSULTATION AND FINANCE.

REV. S. D. RICE, D.D., Toronto. REV. A. SUTHERLAND, D.D., Toronto. REV. E. WOOD, D.D., Davenport. JOHN MACDONALD, TORONTO. REV. W. R. PARKER, M.A., Chatham. REV. JOHN SHAW, Peterboro'. A. J. DONLY, Simcoe. REV. JAMES GRAY, Clinton. REV. S. S. NELLES, D.D., Cobourg. JOSEPH LISTER, Hamilton. REV. GEORGE COCHRAN, D.D., Toronto. REV. J. A. WILLIAMS, D.D., St. Catharines.
REV. J. POTTS, D.D., Montreal.
HON. J. FERRIER, Montreal.
REV. GEORGE YOUNG, D.D., Brantford.
JAMES PATERSON, TORONTO.
REV. E. B. RYCEMAN, D.D., LONDON.
RICHARD BROWN, TORONTO.
REV. T. G. WILLIAMS, Brockville.
G. A. Cox, Peterboro'.
REV. S. ROSE, D.D., Toronto.
W. F. HALL, Napanee.

Bankers-THE BANK OF TORONTO.

MIS

N

THE RI THE CI REV. S J. WES GEORG

REV. J. MCM " R. A. T " JAMES T " W. C. T " A. S. T J. W. ALLISO

3-4.

4

erence.

North-West

ohns, Nf'ld.

ces : llingwood.

own.

CE.

A., St. Catharines.
A., Brantford.
B., London.
B., Ockville.

onto.

MISSIONARY COMMITTEE, 1883-4.

NOVA SCOTIA CONFERENCE.

THE REV. W. H. HEARTZ, President of Conference. THE CHAIRMEN OF DISTRICTS. REV. S. F. HUESTIS,

Members of the Central Board.

Ł

REV. J. MCMURRAY, D.D. " R. A. TEMPLE. " JAMES TAYLOR. " W. C. BROWN. " A. S. TUTTLE. J. W. ALLISON.

J. WESLEY SMITH, GEORGE H. STARR,

> ISAAC GAETZ. WILLIAM OXLEY. STEWART BURNS. HENNIGAR NEILLY. J. D. SHERRY. A. F. STONEMAN.

CONFERENCE TREASURERS.

J

REV. S. F. HUESTIS, GEORGE H. STARR, Halifax, N.S.

FORM OF A BEQUEST TO THE METHODIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY AND THE LAW GOVERNING SAME.

FORM.

I GIVE and bequeath to THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE METHODIST CHURCH OF CANADA the sum of \$ out of my pure personalty, to be paid, expended, and applied by said Society in the aid and support of the Missionaries upon the different Mission Stations of said Society, and the receipt or receipts of the Treasurer or Treasurers of said Society for the time being shall be a sufficient discharge to my Executors. And the published journals of the GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH OF CANADA shall be sufficient evidence of authority upon which the said Treasurer or Treasurers may demand and receive payment of said bequest.

N.B.—In the Province of Ontario a devise of lands or tenements or interest therein may be made to any religious Society or Corporation of Christians *if made at least six months before the death of the testator*, so that, however, the annual value of the lands of said Society shall not at any one time exceed one thousand dollars. This may possibly give the Missionary Society power to take land by devise, and if so, the devise may be in the following form :—

FORM.

I give and devise unto THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE METHODIST CHURCH OF CANADA all and singular [describe the lands as accurately as possible], to be held by the said Society upon the trusts set out in its Act of Incorporation.

[It will be advisable, however, where possible, that any gift to the Society shall be in money —not payable out of land, or in any way charged upon land—thus preventing any doubt or trouble. ALL WILLS must be in writing, signed by the testator at the foot or end, or by some other person in his presence and by his direction, and such signature must be made or acknowiedged by the testator in the presence of two or more witnesses present at the same time, who shall attest and subscribe the will in the presence of the testator.]

After the coming in force of the Act incorporating the Methodist Church, the form of bequest may be as follows :---

I give and bequeath to the Methodist Church, the sum of

dollars, out of my pure personalty, to be paid, expended, and applied by the said Church for the benefit and support of the different Mission Stations of said Church or any of them, or for the aid and support of the [fill in the name of the Mission for which preference is had—for instance, the Japan Mission, the French Missions, or otherwise as the case may be], Missions of said Church, and the receipt or receipts of the Treasurer or Treasurers of the said Mission Fund of the said Church, for the time being, shall be a sufficient discharge to my Executors, and the published Journal of the General Conference of the said Church, containing the appointment of such Treasurer or Treasurers, shall be sufficient evidence of the authority upon which the said Treasurer or Treasurers may demand payment of the said bequest.

For bequest of real estate (which includes Mortgages) the form of bequest may be as follows:--

I give and devise unto the Methodist Church [setting out the lands as accurately as possible], to be held or disposed of by the said Church for the benefit of the Mission Fund of the said Church.

Missionary S

I.-

THIS Society sha Missionary Societ Church of Canada.

II. — The object of support and enlar French, Domestic

French, Domestic Missions, which the direction of t Methodist Church

III.—

Every person sum of four dolla every person col dollars and upwa shall be deemed a to a copy of th Report. And annually twenty lecting for the S upwards, shall als of the General Re

> IV.-Auxili So

The Methodis' within the bound ference shall co "The Auxiliary for that Conferen be entitled "Bran Auxiliary. Miss in our Sunday-so "Juvenile Brand Auxiliary.

V.-

1. Each Annu point a Treasur remittances to a shall be sent. I ference does not ment, then all r the head office

SOCIETY

METHODIST personalty, ad support ociety, and occiety for And the or CHURCH in the said equest.

or interest Christians owever, the ime exceed ty power to rm :--

METHODIST ccurately as n its Act of

ll be in money any doubt or nd, or by some de or acknowame time, who

Church, the

plied by the A Stations of *in the name Mission, the* said Church, said Mission ent discharge erence of the asurers, shall Treasurer or

t bequest may

the lands as hurch for the

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

Missionary Society of the Methodist Church of Canada.

ADOPTED BY THE GENERAL CONFERENCE, 1878.

I.-NAME.

THIS Society shall be known as "The Missionary Society of the Methodist Church of Canada."

II. -OBJECT.

The object of the Society is the support and enlargement of the Indian, French, Domestic, Foreign, and other Missions, which are carried on under the direction of the Conferences of the Methodist Church of Canada.

III.-MEMBERS.

Every person paying annually the sum of four dollars and upwards, and every person collecting annually ten dollars and upwards, for this Society, shall be deemed a member, and entitled to a copy of the Annual Conference Report. And every person paying annually twenty-five dollars, or collecting for the Society thirty dollars or upwards, shall also be entitled to a copy of the General Report.

IV.—AUXILIARY AND BRANCH SOCIETIES.

The Methodist Missionary Societies within the bounds of any Annual Conference shall collectively be entitled "The Auxiliary Missionary Society" for that Conference; and severally shall be entitled "Branch Societies" of such Auxiliary. Missionary Societies formed in our Sunday-schools shall be entitled "Juvenile Branches" of the Conference Auxiliary.

V.-TREASURERS.

1. Each Annual Conference may appoint a Treasurer, through whom all remittances to or from the head office shall be sent. In case any Annual Conference does not make such an appointment, then all remittances to and from the head office shall be made through

the Chairmen of Districts in such Conference.

2. The Superintendent of a Circuit or Mission shall be Treasurer of the Branch Society on his Circuit or Mission.

VI.-REMITTANCES.

The money raised on any Circuit or Mission shall be transmitted as soon as collected to the Chairman of the District, deducting only what has been disbursed for incidental and local expenses; and the Chairman shall, in turn, remit promptly to the General Treasurer, through the Conference Treasurer, (or directly if there be no Conference Treasurer,) all moneys received, deducting only necessary incidental expenses. All moneys from the General Treasurer to a District shall also pass through the Chairman's hands.

VII.—CIRCUIT LISTS.

The Superintendent of each Circuit or Mission shall prepare annually, not later than the first day of the Annual District Meeting, a list of all subscribers, of two dollars and upwards, also the aggregate of all collections and sums under two dollars; such lists to be sent without delay to the Conference Treasurer or Chairman, who shall forward them to the Mission Rooms for insertion in the Annual Report, together with a statement of the gross receipts, local disbursements, and remittances.

VIII.-GENERAL BOARD.

1. There shall be a General Missionary Board for the management of the Missionary Fund, which shall meet annually at such time and place as it may appoint.

2. This Board shall be composed of the President of the General Conference, the Officers of the Missionary Society, one Minister to be chosen annually by each Annual Conference, one Layman to be chosen annually by the laymen of each Conference Missionary Committee, and twelve other persons—one half of whom shall be laymen—to be appointed by the General Conference, and to continue in office for four years.

3. The duties of this Board shall be to review the Missionary work, and apportion the funds committed to it, to the respective Conferences according to the necessities of the various departments of the work. Also to make the necessary appropriations to the various Mission Districts.

4. When an appropriation is made by the General Board to any particular department of the work, the Annual Conference Committee shall not be at liberty to divert any part of the grant to any other department.

5. Vacancies occurring among Conference representatives may be filled by the Executive Committee of the Conference affected; the vacancies occuring among those appointed by the General Conference may be filled by the Committee of Consultation and Finance.

6. In the event of the death or disability of any of the Officers of the Society, the Committee of Consultation and Finance shall appoint a suitable person to fill the vacancy till the next meeting of the General Board, when such appointment may be confirmed or changed, pending the meeting of the next General Conference.

next General Conference. 7. The Committee of Consultation and Finance shall also have authority to suspend any Officer of the Missionary Society for incompetence or for culpable neglect of the duties of his office, and supply his place till the next meeting of the General Board, which shall have authority to fill the vacancy till the next General Conference.

IX. -COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

A Committee, to be called the Committee of Consultation and Finance, shall be annually appointed by the General Board, consisting of the President of the General Conference, the Officers of the Missionary Society, and eighteen other members—nine ministers and nine laymen—the majority of whom shall be members of the General Board, who shall provide during the interval of the sessions of said Board for any exigeneies that may arise. All the proceedings of said Committee shall be entered in a

minute book, and reported to the General Board at its next annual meeting.

X.-ANNUAL MEETING.

An Annual Public Meeting of the members and friends of this Society shall be held at the time and place appointed by the General Board, connected with such religious services, as may be deemed expedient.

XI.—GENERAL OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES.

1. The General Conference shall appoint the General Secretaries and Treasurers of the Missionary Society, who shall be *ex-officio* members of the General Board.

2. The General Secretaries shall, previous to each Financial District Meeting, furnish each Chairman of a District with a schedule to be filled up by said Chairman at the Financial District Meeting, showing the estimated income and expenditure of each Mission for the support of the ministers and preachers, the amount of Missionary grant recommended by the Financial District Meeting, etc., etc., which schedule shall be forwarded to the General Secretaries without delay. From these schedules the General Secretaries shall prepare a tabular statement for the information of the General Board, in order that its members may intelligently and justly apportion the funds of the Society to the several Conferences.

3. It shall be the duty of the General Secretaries to make themselves acquainted with the entire Mission field, by official correspondence and personal visitation when practicable. It shall also be the duty of the Secretaries to publish the Annual General Report of the Society, and the Reports of the several Annual Conferences, with a statement of their income and expenditure.

4. In the discharge of their duties, the Officers of the Society shall act in harmony with the legally appointed courts and officers of the General and Annual Conferences. Provided always, that in case of any emergency arising that may require prompt action in the matter of supplying any remote Mission, it shall be competent for them, on the recommendation of the Committee of Consultation and Finance, to request the proper authorities of any Annual Conference to aid them in meeting such emergency, by appointing one of its ministers or preachers to such Mission.

\mathbf{ST}

SUPPLY IN

during the yea President of C judge it necessa being duly cert cate as to the h the cost of such single unordain vices are neces

SUPPLY IN his family sha the allowance similar to that

SUPPLY P sionary is ren to supply his r grant for such tioned in the p

These gra curred by sic small. It is ceptional cha reserves the ri as it may judg In order

Claims, it is r Meeting—Fin forwarded at to the Genera

ERECTION

1. No ap ings, will be ings, with th expenditure of mittee of Com 2. The s

Mission build

vi

the General eting.

ING. ting of the Society shall a appointed nected with ay be deemed

AND THEIR

rence shall retaries and ary Society, mbers of the

es shall, prerict Meeting, f a District d up by said cial District nated income ission for the nd preachers, grant recom-District Meetdule shall be al Secretaries nese schedules hall prepare a information of order that its tly and justly he Society to

of the General elves acquaintfield, by official onal visitation all also be the to publish the of the Society, several Annual ement of their

f their duties, ity shall act in ally appointed he General and rovided always, it action in the remote Mission, or them, on the committee of nce, to request of any Annual in meeting such ing one of its to such Mission.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS.

SPECIAL CLAIMS.

SUPPLY IN CASE OF SICKNESS.—In case a Missionary is laid aside during the year by sickness which incapacitates him for work, the President of Conference and Chairman of the District may, if they judge it necessary, procure a suitable supply; and the Treasurers, on being duly certified of the facts, accompanied by a Physician's certificate as to the health of the Missionary, are authorized to pay towards the cost of such supply an amount not exceeding the proportion of a single unordained man's salary, for the period during which his services are necessary, within the current Conference year.

SUPPLY IN CASE OF DEATH.—In case of the death of a Missionary, his family shall be privileged to remain on the Mission and receive the allowance for the rest of the year; and an amount for a supply, similar to that mentioned in the preceding regulation, may be allowed.

SUPPLY PENDING THE REMOVAL OF A MISSIONARY.—In case a Missionary is removed from a distant station, and it is found necessary to supply his new field of labor, until such time as he can reach it, a grant for such supply may be made, similar in amount to that mentioned in the preceding cases.

AFFLICTION.

These grants are intended to HELP in cases where expenses incurred by sickness are exceptionally great, or the salary unusually small. It is to be understood, therefore, that only cases of this exceptional character will hereafter be entertained, and the Board reserves the right of granting either the whole or part of such claim, as it may judge expedient.

In order to prevent unnecessary delay in the settlement of Special Claims, it is recommended that they be presented at the next District Meeting—Financial or Annual—and, if recommended by such meeting, forwarded at once, with the physician's (or other) bill duly receipted to the General Secretaries.

ERECTION AND REPAIRS OF MISSION PREMISES, &c.

1. No application for a grant for new Mission premises, or buildings, will be entertained, unless a description of the proposed buildings, with their estimated cost, has first been submitted to, and the expenditure distinctly authorized by the General Board, or the Committee of Consultation and Finance.

2. The same rule will be observed in regard to the repairing of Mission buildings, and the purchase of Furniture.

CLAIMS OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

The General Board, experiencing great embarrassment in providing for the really destitute portions of the Domestic Work, and finding great difficulty in responding to the calls _____ade upon it from the Heathen world, and this difficulty and embarrassment arising, to a large extent, from the demands made by Domestic Missions of long standing and of large membership, and in old and well-settled districts, this Board is strongly of the opinion that grants to such Missions should either be greatly modified or absolutely cease; and appeals to the devotedness and loyalty of the members of the Church on such Missions, generously to relinquish Missionary aid, and thus enable the Board to meet its responsibilities, in making more equitable appropriations for the more destitute portions of its extending work.

TIME FOR THE BRANCH SOCIETIES' RETURNS.

The Treasurers' Report shall be closed from year to year on the last day of June, and the Superintendents of Circuits are required to use all practical effort to have the subscriptions on their respective Circuits collected and paid to the Treasurers at or before the May District Meeting.

REPORTS OF MISSIONS.

A Report of the Religious State of the Mission shall be prepared by the Superintendent of each Mission, and read in the May District Meeting, subject to the revision of that Meeting.

CORRESPONDENCE.

The Chairmen shall require regular quarterly communications to be made by each of the Missionaries on their respective Districts, to the Secretaries of the Society, giving information of the state and prospects of the Several Missions in which they are employed.

PUBLICATION OF ANNUAL REPORTS.

The following method was ordered by the General Conference :---Let the Secretaries publish an Annual Report for each Conference, containing a brief religious summary of our whole Mission work, the names of subscribers of \$2.00 and upwards, and the Disbursements of each Conference; also a General Report, containing the religious summary, the aggregate of income from each Circuit and Mission, and a statement of all expenditure.

(For distribution of Reports, see Art. III. of "Constitution.")

TN Aposto organize the first min cared for by In the writi greatest and verts again and the mo and fruitful Spirit in th tive of his winds up b care of all said :- " Le where we h they do." provided k carried out ing in fait hindrances It is d

their subst Methodist cated record their infor ing forth year's labo pointment As there is no garden no honey, frailty in joicing,—" excellency

viii

REPORT.

1882-1883.

TN Apostolic times the Churches of Christ were not only organized through the marvellously successful labours of the first ministers of the Gospel, but they were sympathetically cared for by those who claimed them as seals to their ministry. In the writings and recorded travels and visits of St. Paul, the greatest anxiety is manifested by him to guard the new converts against all doctrines and practices adverse to holiness, and the most tender affection is shown by him for their growth and fruitfulness in all that appertains to the work of the Holy Spirit in their hearts and lives; hence in his affecting narrative of his personal sufferings, journeyings, and labours, he winds up by stating: "That which cometh upon me daily, the care of all the Churches ;" and to Barnabas on one occasion he said :--- " Let us go again and visit the brethren in every city where we have preached the word of the Lord, and see how they do." A watchful oversight of Missionary Churches is provided by the Constitution of this Society, which, when carried out in all its details, shows how their souls are prospering in faith, hope, and love; or what discouragements and hindrances are checking the progress of the Lord's work.

It is due to those who so generously and constantly give of their substance to spread and maintain the Missions of the Methodist Church of Canada, that they should have authenticated records of the work which is in progress presented for their information. The General Board have pleasure in sending forth the Fifty-Ninth Report of the Society. The past year's labours present varied aspects of successes and disappointments; the former, however, far out-numbering the latter. As there is no metal, however precious, but has some dross, no garden, however diligently cultivated, but has some weed, no honey, however sweet, but has some dregs,—so there is frailty in all human plans and character. Yet this is our rejoicing,—"We have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellency of the power may be of God and not of us."

ent in proe Work, and upon it from nt arising, to sions of long led districts, ach Missions d appeals to rch on such as enable the ble approprirk.

URNS.

year on the e required to ir respective ore the May

l be prepared May District

unications to Districts, to he state and oyed.

S.

titution.")

x

INDIAN MISSIONS.

To this portion of Missionary work the Board continue to pay sympathetic and generous attention, uninfluenced by speculations of what may be their future destination as a distinct people, or if they are to pass away as tribes once occupying and owning the lands now cultivated by "the superior race." Their duty is to supply them as far as possible with that Gospel which maketh all wise unto salvation who receive it with lowly and penitent hearts, practice its precepts in daily life, and look for the promised accomplishment of its glorious revelations in the world to come. During the past fifty or sixty years vast numbers of those "children of the forest" have died in the full The work which commenced under triumph of the Christian faith. the first missionaries of the Society amongst the Ojibways has spread to the Oneidas, the Crees, the Munceys, the Delawares, the Pottawattamies, the Iroquois, &c., in the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec; to the Hudson Bay Company's posts in the North, the North-West Territory, and of more recent date, to several of the Indian Tribes in British Columbia, where the rites and ceremonies of Christian Churches have superseded pagan idolatry and debasing usages, for ages past forming the stronghold of Satanic influence, but now presenting renewed men through the power of the Gospel, illustrative of "the purpose for which the Son of God was manifested, that He might destroy the works of the devil." Of the reality of this change ample proof may be gathered from the reports of the brethren labouring on these missions.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

VICTORIA AND NEW WESTMINSTER DISTRICT.

Victoria.—Indian Mission "Chinese Mission	One wanted.
Nanaimo	Cornelius Bryant.
Flat-Head Indians	James A. Wood.

No impro Brother Bryan interpreter, I Chinook jargon

As it is the state of the state

Although sustained the for the pleasin We have

als; which h families. For experiment di being so muc children is a field, on acour We are n

we hope to ha The Indian during the pa attendance ar

> Port Sim Port Ess

Kit-a-m Naas... Kit-wan

Kit-la-to

Bella-Be Hy-hies

Wee-ke-

Bella-C Queen

1882-83]

[1882-83

1882-83]

Indian Missions.

NANAIMO.

No improvement has been shown for the encouragement of Brother Bryant on this Mission ; still he says :--- " Having no regular interpreter, I preach and meet a class through the medium of the Chinook jargon." Members, 7.

FLAT-HEAD INDIANS.

As it is three years since a report has been sent from this Mission, it will not be wondered at that the aspect of the field has materially changed.

Although two years without a missionary, the Indians have sustained the class-meeting at each appointment, which will account for the pleasing fact that only ten have been dropped.

We have lost seven members by death, and thirty-six by removals; which has reduced three of our appointments to only four families. For three months I taught school at Skowkale, but the experiment did not meet my expectations, on account of the children being so much away from home. Although the education of the children is a point greatly to be desired, it seems impossible on this field, on acount of the people being so much scattered.

We are now engaged in building a church at Squah-tels, which we hope to have finished before Conference.

The Indians are very regular in their attendance on worship, and during the past two months there has been a marked increase, both in attendance and interest. Members, 69; on trial, 7; total, 76.

JAMES A. WOOD.

PORT SIMPSON DISTRICT.

Port Simpson	Thomas Crosby, Chairman.
Port Essington 1	Native Assistant under the Superin- tendent of Port Simpson.
	To be supplied.
Maga	Alfred E. Green.
Kit-wan-silk	tendent of Naas.
	Native Assistant under the Superin- tendent of Naas.
Bella-Bella	Charles M. Tate.
Hy-hies	dent of Bella-Bella.
Wee-ke-no	Native Assistant under the Superin- tendent of Bella-Bella.
Bella-Coola	To be supplied.
Queen Charlotte's Island	To be visited.

to pay symons of what they are to now cultim as far as vation who pts in daily ious revelay years vast in the full enced under s has spread e Pottawat-Quebec; to North-West an Tribes in f Christian usages, for ut now prelustrative of ed, that He f this change the brethren

DISTRICT.

vanted. anted. lius Bryant. A. Wood.

PORT SIMPSON.

The early part of the year just closed was spent among our dear friends and brethren in Ontario, and in the journey out with a number of co-workers. By the blessing of a kind Providence, we arrived at Port Simpson the 23rd July. We found that, during our absence, quite a number of our people had been taken away to the better laud, The people were much some of whom died most triumphantly. scattered, some working at the canneries, others at their own fishing stations, while some had gone as far as the Fraser River to work on the railroad. On their gathering home in the fall, a blessed revival commenced, in connection with our little Church at Port Essington, where our Bro. Wm. H. Pierce labors, and, as the blessed work of the Spirit, it spread. We had weeks of it, when we had no trouble to get a crowded prayer-meeting at 7 a.m., and meeting again at 2 p.m., and also at 6 p.m., when the people would come in crowds singing up the road to church, and it would often be hard to close the meeting till away on towards midnight. Bro. Jennings was a great help in this work, and a great blessing to the people in our absence from home.

But amidst all this blessing we were to be tried. The measles came among our people about Christmas-time like a plague. We had about three hundred cases in a month. This gave us great care by night and day. A few children died. One little boy, just dying, said to his father and mother: "I hear the angels singing, don't cry for me, Jesus loves me, and I am going to be with Jesus." Another little fellow said: "See, they have come for me, you cannot see them, but they are here," and went away with the shining ones.

A woman, who had for years been a consistent Christian, while I sat by her bed-side, said: "I have not a doubt I am going to be with Jesus. Some have called me bad, but I tell Jesus all about it, and I pray for them." And looking at her grey-headed father, with the tears stealing down his cheek, she said, "Don't weep for me, father, I shall be at rest." And the old man said, "Oh yes, Nancy, you will soon be at rest, you have long talked of that rest;" and while we sang "The Heavenly Land," she passed sweetly away to be with Jesus.

Two of the dear girls in our "Home" took cold in the measles, which brought on disease of the lungs, and, after six weeks' illness, notwithstanding unceasing care and watchfulness, they passed away. The elder one had been with us nearly four years, and was a good Christian. While friends were around her bed she turned to a text on the wall, "Only believe," and said, "Yes, that is all, only trust Him." To the last she loved to sing, "Lord, I would clasp my hand in Thine," etc. The other little girl turned to her mother, who had come from a distance to see her, and taking her Bible, she pointed to the words of Jesus, and said, "This is what makes me happy."

ESSINGTON.—Here we have a nice little church, and the members have increased this year. This will be a great centre for work, and will need a good white man soon. Wm H. Pierce has done well. There are six salmon canneries on and near the mouth of the Skeena, 1882 - 83

where Essingt people this sea need the bless allurements of

KIT-A MA to the people. of 150 miles ing reports. holding off, no and gambling.

Songas.people did not as formerly, l back to take try to build a

SKIT-A-G. south end of people had co fall, at the u send them a into heathen with them. them. Duri and talked o their blanket are to have a

OUR GI for want of Mission-hous when the pr the Woman³ the entire kind friends trial, 219;

Gratef year. Dur search of w working at almost tot: where the very well cannery, w we have by for divine

xii

1882 - 83

ng our dear vith a numwe arrived our absence, better land, were much own fishing to work on ssed revival t Essington, ed work of o trouble to in at 2 p.m., s singing up the meeting reat help in e from home. The measles We had le. reat care by st dying, said lon't cry for " Another ot see them,

tian, while I ng to be with out it, and I er, with the me, father, I ncy, you will and while we e with Jesus. the measles, veeks' illness, passed away. was a good ned to a text all, only trust lasp my hand her, who had she pointed to happy."

and the memntre for work, has done well. of the Skeena, where Essington is situated, which will furnish work for a thousand people this season. Our church must be enlarged, and the people need the blessed Gospel ever before them to keep them from the allurements of sin around them.

KIT-A MAT.— Miss Lawrence is here, and has been much blessed to the people. She went to this place last fall by canoe, a distance of 150 miles—was two weeks on the way. But she sends back cheering reports. She writes that nearly all the old people, who had been holding off, now attend the church, the old dance has been given up, and gambling, and conjuring, and other heathen practices.

SONGAS.—This is a place just across the border, in Alaska. The people did not come over to Simpson in such great numbers this winter as formerly, but some were here, and were much blessed, and went back to take the revival fire among their people, and we are now to try to build a little church there.

SKIT-A-GATE.—This place is about a hundred miles distant, at the south end of Queen Charlotte's Island. As I have said before, these people had come again and again to ask us to send them help, so last fall, at the urgent entreaties of a deputation, who said if we would send them a teacher then they would all join us, if not they would go into heathenism worse than ever, we consented to send Bro. Robinson with them. God has indeed owned and blessed his labours among them. During the winter the people called a meeting themselves, and talked over the matter of building a church, and then brought in their blankets to the amount of \$250. This is in a small tribe, so we are to have a little church there at once.

OUR GIRL'S HOME is doing well, but we are much inconvenienced for want of sufficient accommodation. To provide for this, a new Mission-house is being built, which when complete will cost \$1,000, when the present building can be devoted entirely to the Home. As the Woman's Missionary Society do not see their way to undertake the entire financial responsibility of the institution, we hope that kind friends in Canada will come to our help. Members, 239; on trial, 219; total, 458. T. CROSBY.

NAAS.

Gratefully we acknowledge God's leading hand through another year. During the summer our people were very much scattered in search of work—some going to the Canadian Pacific Railroad, others working at the canneries at the mouth of the Naas, our village being almost totally deserted. In consequence we went to the Harbor, where the greater part of our people labored. Our services were very well attended at this place, as they were at Mr. Croasdaile's cannery, which I visited every alternate week. At Naas Harbor we have built a church on the site selected a year ago, to be opened for divine worship in a few weeks. Services have been kept up at

this place all winter, a part of the time by our native teacher, whose labors were attended by several conversions.

KIT-WAN-SILK.—I have visited this place as often as possible during the year. The people have shown an increased interest in the story of the Cross, and a native teacher has labored among them during the most important part of the year.

KIT-LA-TAMUX has also been visited, and the people have shown a much more friendly spirit toward the Gospel than formerly. Many of the young men here are anxious to become Christians, yet are afraid openly to avow the name of Jesus, owing to the influence of the old chiefs and medicine men, ever arrayed against the truth. A native teacher has labored here a great part of the year, meeting with some success.

KIT-WAN-COOL — In my last year's report I mentioned that twelve people of this place had embraced the Gospel. They had a native teacher, but desired a white teacher; but as we could not promise them such, owing to the great persecution they encountered from their heathen brethren, they, with six others, came out of their tribe left their homes and travelled more than one hundred miles to Greenville, where they have secured a permanent home.

Death has made great inroads among our people this year. Stephen Clark (Nee-wan), a young, influential chief, who was one of the first to invite our Church to open a Mission at Naas, died three weeks before Christmas. The year previous to his death he was ripening for heaven. Before he died he desired to be at peace with all whom he had in any way opposed, particularly the missionaries, whose work he had tried to counteract on some occasions, being influenced to do so by wicked white men.

In December Brother Crosby, with a number of his people fresh from the revival at Port Simpson, paid us a visit, when a blessed work of grace, of which we had previous tokens, broke out with great power. Special services-three or four meetings a day-were kept up two months, the interest never abating day nor night. Our people were all quickened, backsliders reclaimed, and some of the heathen were brought in. The usual Christmas feasting was dispensed with. The people were more than satisfied with the bread of life on which they daily fed. They had but little sleep for several weeks, so deeply were they engaged in their religious services. Twenty of our men on snowshoes, over ice and snow, visited the two upper villages, Kit-wansilk and Kit-la-tamux, to tell the people what the Lord had done for Like the Salvation Army, they sang and prayed through the them. streets, visited and held service in every house, spending three weeks in this way. They were well received and were treated very kindly, many of the poor heathen weeping as our men told their religious experience. On their return several heathen came with them to make their home here. Two of our young men have since gone into the interior to tell of Jesus to the heathen there. Much good, we trust, has been done.

We have aries there, the and surroundifishing operation us at our relia chief of Kit-wous there, and came to me be hands with you me." The fol Lord is working

1882-83]

Friendles thus have a c useful work in Jesus, and we carried on thr So we close during the ye membership,

Steady] throughout t signally from used to think would shake young, are no are always in old man can before retirin know what instruction g a few days before eatin food, and as bread of life. has disappea nerly and re God, they di Several put on quite up, and the

and other m We had people begin services. T for the Gos the heathen

xiv

[1882 - 83]

cher, whose

ible during in the story nem during

have shown rly. Many ns, yet are dence of the a. A native eeting with

that twelve ad a native not promise ntered from heir tribe es to Green-

e this year. o was one of s, died three eath he was t peace with missionaries, sions, being

people fresh en a blessed it with great were kept up Our people the heathen pensed with. life on which ks, so deeply f our men on ges, Kit-wanhad done for through the three weeks very kindly, heir religious them to make one into the ood, we trust, 1882-83]

Indian Missions.

We have had several calls from the Upper Skeena to send missionaries there, the people desiring Methodist missionaries. The interior and surrounding tribes are now on this river carrying on their small fishing operations. It is pleasing to see the heathen gathering with us at our religious services. Two weeks ago Quowk-mow, the old chief of Kit-wan-silth, who three years ago raised his people against us there, and tore the flesh from my arm, and opposed us all along, came to me bringing a lamp in his hand, saying, "I want to shake hands with you and be friends, and accept this lamp as a present from me." The following day he came to church three times. Thus the Lord is working on the hearts of the people.

Friendless girls and boys we take into the Mission House; they thus have a comfortable home, attend our day-school, and are taught useful work in the house. But our chief concern is to lead them to Jesus, and we believe our labor is not in vain. The school has been carried on through the year, the scholars making satisfactory progress. So we close the year with very encouraging prospects. Received during the year, 63; baptized, 43; removals, 13; deaths, 15; present membership, 225; increase, 35. ALFRED E. GREEN.

BELLA BELLA.

Steady progress has attended the work of God on this Mission throughout the year. There have been a number of conversions, signally from among the middle-aged. Many of the older people, who used to think that Christianity might be very well for the young, but would shake their heads and laugh when told it was good for old and young, are now showing a desire to learn the truth of God's Word, and are always in their places at the hour of prayer. A short time ago an old man came to the missionary and said: "I want to pray to God before retiring to sleep, and when I awake in the morning, but do not know what to say; will you teach me?" He eagerly received the instruction given, and went away rejoicing. He came back again in a few days and said : "Now I want you to teach me how to pray before eating my food." He was told to thank God for giving him food, and ask Him to make his body strong, and to feed him with the bread of life. A great deal of the roughness that belongs to heathenism has disappeared from the village, and the people are becoming mannerly and respectful. Three of our members have died, and, thank God, they died trusting in Jesus.

Several new houses have been built, and the village ere long will put on quite a respectable appearance. The day-school has been kept up, and the children have done exceedingly well in reading, writing, and other matters of education.

We have had a native agent at Hy-hies part of the year, and the people begin to show interest both in the school and the religious services. The people at Wee-kee-no do not show much appreciation for the Gospel. We trust that as they come in contact with Christians the heathen influence will gradually weaken. There are other tribes

[1882-83

around us who ought to have the Gospel. We pray that God may send men and means to carry the Gospel to those poor degraded creatures. Members, 13; on trial, 82; total, 95. C. M. TATE.

NORTH-WEST TERRITORY.

SASKATCHEWAN DISTRICT.

L'unionuon Llouse	One to be sent.	
Woodville	To be supplied.	
Victoria	James A. McLachlan.	
White Fish Lake	Henry B. Steinhauer.	
Slave Lake	To be visited.	
Battle River	To be supplied.	
Morley	John McDougall, Chairman.	
Fort McLeod	TI MIT	

WOODVILLE.

We cannot report much work done on this Mission during the past year. The people have been somewhat unsettled, and have decided not to make this their home. They have not forgotten their nomadic habits. Many have been away from the Mission during the whole of the summer, only returning for a few weeks for their annuities. After receiving them they started for their fall and winter hunt, consequently the school has been closed part of the time. Public service, class meeting, and Sabbath-school have been regularly sustained and well attended whenever the people were in.

Owing to the failure of the fishery in this lake, and this being a heavily timbered section, the Government agents thought it advisable to place them where farming would be more practicable.

In accordance with a resolution passed at the last District Meeting, authorizing me to secure a Mission site with the Stoneys on one side of the Mission, and the Crees on the other, settled as near the school as possible, I am preparing to build a Mission and school house. The Indians are working zealously, getting out rails and building timber, making for themselves permanent homes. I hope in another year to report some work done for the Lord. Members, 20. JOHN NELSON.

VICTORIA.

The settlement at Victoria has enlarged greatly during the past year. In consequence of this a new appointment has been opened up at what is known as the Upper Settlement. Two new appointments have also been taken up among the Indians—one at Egg Lake and another at Wahsalenow. This has entailed considerable additional

1882-83]

labor, but the present, and th ment of our v been seasons of encouraging. the children ha

You will invalid, since time of life wh laid aside as t trying, as eve the settlemen ments I have circumstances the efforts ma attended wit encouragemen days; the inf degree than more settled history of our as before; th as ever. Th There a

understandin read the Wo acters. Man explanation they wish I best I know take it that Our con

find fault wi and election propensity f ing. The m temporal an Mission and with genera of this Miss well; no co Governmen other band

xvi

t God may r degraded M. TATE.

 $\mathbf{RY}.$

lan. uer.

Chairman.

during the l, and have rgotten their n during the their annuiwinter hunt, ime. Public egularly sus-

this being a t it advisable

istrict Meetoneys on one as near the and school out rails and s. I hope in Iembers, 20. N NELSON.

ring the past en opened up appointments Egg Lake and ble additional 1882-83]

Indian Missions.

The Master has been labor, but the work has not been in vain. present, and there has been a steady improvement in every department of our work. Our class-meetings and prayer-meetings have been seasons of power. The Indian work at Egg Lake is especially encouraging. The school at Victoria has been well sustained, and the children have made wonderful progress. Membership, 20.

J. A. MCLACHLAN.

WHITE FISH LAKE.

You will not be surprised to learn that I am somewhat of an invalid, since my troubles of last winter. It may be I am past the time of life when recuperation may be hoped for. I am not so altogether laid aside as to be unable to attend to the duties of my charge. I am trying, as ever, to do as best I know how, at least within and around the settlement connected with this Mission. The outward appointments I have not visited as often as I should have done had my circumstances allowed of it. I am glad, however, to inform you that the efforts made to promote the cause of the great Master have been attended with His approval and blessing. We are not without encouragement in our work. In the past there may have been better days; the influences of the Great Spirit may have been felt in a greater degree than now. I take it, however, that our members are being more settled in their religious experience than at any time in the history of our Mission; their zeal for our religious services is as ardent as before; their attendance to the other means of grace is as diligent as ever. They attend upon these services without distraction.

There appears, also, amongst them a spirit of inquiry for a better understanding of the Word. As you know, most of this people can read the Word in their own language by means of the syllabic characters. Many a one comes to me with a passage of Scripture for explanation; and some come with a portion of the Word, from which they wish I should talk to them on a Sunday. Of course, I try as best I know how to meet their requirements in this respect, and I take it that their religious life is not dying out.

Our congregations on the whole have been very good. I cannot find fault with the people for not giving diligence to make their calling and election sure. Some, however, who could not resist the old Indian propensity for wandering about, have been away pitching about, hunting. The majority of the people have been at home attending to their temporal and religious concerns. You will be pleased to know the Mission and the settlement around have been providentially blessed with general health. I am also glad to be enabled to say, the people of this Mission have passed the winter, hard as it has been, tolerably well; no complaint of starvation among them. Their demands for Government aid have been few, and far better, are not so incessant as HENRY B. STEINHAUER. other bands.

BATTLE RIVER.

The teacher has been engaged at work during the past year upon the parsonage and school-house, as well as mission work amongst the old and young. School is expected to be in operation most of the coming year. The co-operation of the Indians, of late, in the matter of building is very encouraging. They have helped without remuneration, are anxious to do more, and are pleased that they have done something. The fact that the Indians begin to understand what their teacher means in working amongst them is more encouraging to him than anything else. Members, 4. E. B. GLASS.

MORLEY.

The past year has been one of encouragement. Our people are growing in knowledge and grace. Our services are well attended. Our day and Sabbath schools are more appreciated than ever, the attendance at these has been more regular than in any previous year. Marriages, 7; baptisms, 29; members, 202.

JOHN McDougall.

FORT McLEOD.

BLOOD INDIANS.—Our Indian work is now fairly begun. Left McLeod last February, and settled permanently on this part of our field. One teacher's house, one school, and three outbuildings on Mission property have been erected.

The Mission-house and another school, in one of our most important camps, are now in course of erection. These building operations have caused a large outlay, thus increasing our burdens, but the importance of the work demanded it, and we trust in the friends of missions and the God of Israel for lessening these financial difficulties and aiding us in winning the Bloods for Christ. Our school is prospering under the superintendence of Bro. Bettes. Indian services are held without the aid of an interpreter. Translations are being made by your missionary for public services. This part of the field must become a separate Mission, and help must be sent to enable us to give the attention necessary for the mental, moral, and spiritual welfare of two thousand five hundred Bloods. Members, 9. J. MCLEAN.

WINNIPEG DISTRICT.

Norway House, Rossville	Orrin German.
Oxford House	Enos Langford.
Nelson River	To be visited.
Beren's River	One wanted.
Fisher River	Andrew W. Ross.

ROSSVILLE. have gone to dropped. Five is two hundred year. Improve who do not see Some few live 1 are a comfort "give, give," a after all, as m their teaching many added to is a fault here attend to the t everything to t were a total bl

1882-83]

The public at the village. There is now a the latter care ally attended. attended. The held up the No The distances are laborers, au The class-

home. But i autumn not to Some of the account, durin leaders only, I vice. It meet

The Sund times well att to be present, which is not of The Sund

The Day supply, till a and some proteacher is mu

The Chu deed of the I claim a part fence has bee the lower lot fence on the had to be pu

xviii

1882-83

t year upon mongst the most of the the matter hout remuy have done d what their ging to him B. GLASS.

people are ll attended. n ever; the evious year.

DOUGALL.

egun. Left part of our ouildings on

most importg operations ens, but the he friends of al difficulties is prospering ices are held ng made by e field must le us to give al welfare of MCLEAN.

rman. ngford. sited. ted. W. Ross. 1882 - 83

Indian Missions.

NORWAY HOUSE.

Rossville.-The membership has somewhat decreased. Nine have gone to Fisher River, eleven have died, and six have been dropped. Five have been received on trial. The total membership is two hundred and nine, against two hundred and thirty-three last year. Improvement there is, without doubt, but yet there are many who do not see the importance of minding one thing above all others. Some few live near to God-the fruit appears in their lives. They are a comfort to the missionary. There are others whose cry is, "give, give," and who really are not much comfort to anybody. But after all, as much progress has been made during the forty years of their teaching as could have been expected. There have not been as many added to the Church as we could wish and have hoped. There is a fault here which seems difficult to remedy. The parents do not attend to the training of their children as they should. They leave everything to the missionary and teacher. Indeed, if the home-life were a total blank our work would be far easier.

The public Sabbath services have been generally well attended, at the village. The evening service at the fort is not well attended. There is now a very small staff of officers and men-and very few of the latter care to attend a religious service. The officers have generally attended. Week-day service at York Village is always well attended. They are a true-hearted people. Another week-day service, held up the Norway River, has only been irregularly well attended. The distances are greater to get to the place of meeting. Some are laborers, and cannot well attend in the winter before dark.

The class-meetings are pretty well attended by those who are at home. But it must not be forgotten that many go away in the autumn not to return, for more than a few days, until the spring. Some of the leaders are almost deserted by their classes, on this account, during the winter. A leaders' class has been formed of leaders only, led by the missionary, after the afternoon Sabbath ser-It meets with acceptance, and will, it is hoped, do good.

The Sunday morning and week-night prayer-meetings are somevice. times well attended, and many times they are not. Some never fail to be present, if at home; others seem to go when they feel like it, which is not often. Oh, for a pentecostal baptism !

The Sunday-school has been well attended.

The Day-school has been taught by John Menow, a native, as a supply, till a teacher can be sent. The attendance has been good, and some progress made. Again we are obliged to say that a good teacher is much needed. Who will volunteer for this service?

There should be a The Church and parsonage need repairing. deed of the Mission land. The Indians have shown an inclination to claim a part of it. The school-house needs repairing. Most of the fence has been re-built; about three hundred poles are still needed for the lower lot. The high water took down more than half of garden fence on the lake side, and the rest was becoming so "shaky" that it had to be pulled down, and put up again. A large portion of the

lower part of the garden was taken away by the water. The old stable, which was ready to fall, and the foundations of which the lake was already washing out, has been thrown down, and of the few timbers that are still sound, the frame-work of a launch will be made. A small building standing in the north lot, and which was unfinished, has been converted into a stable large enough for three animals.

It is a most difficult thing to get these people to contribute missionary money. A few do tolerably well, but the majority do not appear to think it either a duty or a privilege to pay a part of the expense incurred to provide them with the means of grace. Nelson River, with less than half the number of members, and with no regular missionary, gives double the amount contributed by the Norway House Indians. I asked them last year to give each a shilling for each pound paid them by the Government. Many did so, and found it not at all hard to do. A large number have put down their names again this year ; only a few have as yet paid. They may do so during the summer. The Gospel teaches gratitude and liberality, and it is high time the lesson was learned here. Noble men have labored during the past forty years for the spiritual well-being of these people. By holy example and precept they have been taught Some have been apt pupils, and many dull scholars. the right. Some graces, considered essential to the Christian life, are not fully developed. Yet life there is, and it will increase to a nobler, purer growth.

CROSS LAKE.-A small increase in numbers, and a considerable increase in spirituality. There are about eighty-three members in all, but much allowance must be made for many of them. Not all are "born of the Spirit." More regular and continued instruction must be given them before we can hope for "much fruit" "unto eternal life." Selfishness and license are not hard to find. But there are here also some true hearts and noble minds. There have been a number of deaths during the year, and some of them have been triumphant and happy ones. All seem to have, more or less, when near death, the faculty of "Seeing." Sometimes the state of certain persons is presented to their mental vision; sometimes that of the native community. No doubt is entertained of the truth of these spiritual views. But their lives are not influenced very much by them. "He that is filthy" would "be filthy still," notwithstanding very severe judgments were "seen" against him. Only the pure religion of Jesus could rid them of such foolish and profitless superstition.

These Indians are very greatly in need of a school. They are promised one by the Government as soon as a house is built for the purpose. They have the timber cut for one. They will receive help to the amount of \$100 towards completing it. Then a *teacher* will be provided for them. *They need Christian instruction*. Purely secular instruction for these people is not good. Is it our duty or not to save these *souls*? The young are the main hope. Saving them we save future generations.

The women are degraded. The men consider themselves superior

1882-83] .

to the women, a finding a more little, O so litt Him whom the George Go

when at home often happens Papanekis is al praying. If a arranged to vis summer, from miles. Two n Say six trips= under the pres work at Norv pagans yet in

The prom sustained us, a the midst of n By obtaining dians, and the lessly hurled Gospel balm t world's Redee

Our effor failure. Indi Our people d translated, an able to send from the Mis almost every not run out o The day Miss Parkins is the absence each year; m

These *u* Many of the works give their eyes a means perfe number nin Master wer the visit of their own.

XX

1882-83] .

r. The old ich the lake of the few ill be made. s unfinished, imals.

tribute misority do not part of the ce. Nelson nd with no by the Norch a shilling did so, and ve put down They may nd liberality, ble men have well-being of been taught lull scholars. are not fully nobler, purer

considerable embers in all,

Not all are truction must unto eternal But there are have been a m have been or less, when ate of certain es that of the ruth of these very much by nstanding very e pure religion perstition.

ol. They are is built for the ll receive help teacher will be Purely secular or not to save them we save

selves superior

Indian Missions.

to the women, and abuse them accordingly. But not all. Some are finding a more excellent way-gradually. They as yet know but little, O so little, of the Perfect Man. How then can they be like Him whom they have not seen ?

George Gorrioch still goes on with the services every Sabbath, when at home; but as he is obliged to fish, etc., for his living, it often happens that he cannot get to the place of meeting. George Papanekis is also a faithful attendant and helper in the singing and praying. If a small grant could be made for travelling, it might be arranged to visit this place, say once in three weeks at lease, during summer, from Norway House. The distance is, perhaps, seventy Two men and provisions would cost about ten dollars a trip. miles. Say six trips = sixty dollars. The benefit would be far more than under the present way of working. It would be no serious loss to the work at Norway House. There are a few families of unbaptized ORRIN GERMAN. pagans yet in this band.

OXFORD HOUSE.

The promises of God have encouraged us, the grace of Christ has sustained us, and the influence of the Holy Spirit has stimulated us, in the midst of many discouraging circumstances during the past year. By obtaining a knowledge of the moral and social habits of our Indians, and their spiritual condition ; by plain and practical truths, fearlessly hurled against the causes of immorality; and by offering the Gospel balm to the wounded, and pointing the penitent sinner to the world's Redeemer, we are thankful to see signs of improvement.

Our effort to print in the Cree syllabic characters has not been a failure. Indians are glad to get any kind of books they can read. Our people do not read English. Rev. O. German, Norway House, translated, and we printed upwards of 1,500 tracts. We have been able to send some of these tracts to Indian camps hundreds of miles from the Mission House, so that during the winter we have supplied almost every family. We should have printed many more had we not run out of paper.

The day-school is in a prosperous condition, under the care of Miss Parkinson. The greatest obstacle, and what discourages us most, is the absence of the Indians from the Mission for so long a period each year; nor are there signs of better times. Members, 210.

E. LANGFORD.

NELSON RIVER.

These were a bad lot of Indians, full of superstitions and cruelty. Many of them have turned right about. Their lives show it, their works give evidence of it, their words are good. They have opened their eyes and see the light, and walk in the way. They are by no means perfect, but are capable of being led on to perfection. They number ninety on the Church roll. Some would not be ready if the Master were suddenly to call them; others would. They welcome the visit of the missionary, and are very anxious to have a teacher of O. GERMAN. their own.

BEREN'S RIVER.

This Mission needs a missionary very much. One man cannot do justice to the two Missions. We have visited and looked after them as we could during the year. Our last visit there was a very encouraging one, more than usual earnestness being manifested. Their earnest desire is to have a minister to live among them, and there is full work for one man there. On trial, 16; members, 49; total, 65. Our oldest member there died this winter, "Sowanas."

A. W. Ross.

[1882-83

FISHER RIVER.

We are thankful to Almighty God for the blessings bestowed on this Mission during the past year. Much sickness has prevailed ; and while many have recovered, we have lost, besides children, some ten of our members. Among much that is discouraging, the sweetly triumphant end of our people is a source of great encouragement and devout thankfulness. Our church has been completed inside, and an organ put in. We have now an Indian choir, led by Miss Lyness, Indian teacher. We had our quarterly meeting last Sunday, and it was an unusually good one. The Holy Spirit was manifestly nigh. A. W. Ross. On trial, 6; members, 107; total, 113.

ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

New Credit Grand River Muncey Oneida	Francis G. Weaver. William Cross. Abel Edwards. Erastus Hurlburt ; Abraham Sickles, Superannuated.
Moraviantown Snake and Georgina Islands Rama Scugog Alderville Mud Lake Hiawatha, Rice Lake St. Clair Stoney and Kettle Points Walpole Island Saugeen Cape Croker Christian and Beausoliel Islands	Supplied by the Bothwell Minister. Supplied by the Sutton Minister. Kennedy Creighton. George T. Richardson. Joseph C. Bell. Supplied by the Hall's Bridge Minister. Thomas Woolsey. Andrew Milliken. Supplied by the Ravenswood Minister. Walter Preston. Thomas Culbert. Adam Glazeir. Allen Salt.
Christian and Beausourt Istants Parry Island, Shawanaga, and French River	C. C. D.

1882-83]

Garden River Gibson Reserve Oka, Lake of the Caughnawaga Cornwall Islan Mount Elgin 1

By the bles measure of succ verted to God, passed away du Christ. Our pe

Delaware a mind to build a Our the year. bers, 72; on tr

This old] year. From lo Mission proper belfry, bell, an building a driv over a month's head and heart and also renov form for choir, and covering form. Our mis part was when little fellows collected by e action of the c

We have appointment additional exp the Six Nation Catechism are The Mission-l entirely too si

The past The Indian on the Reserv

xxii

1882-83]

man cannot looked after e was a very sested. Their and there is 9; total, 65.

W. Ross.

bestowed on revailed; and ren, some ten the sweetly ragement and nside, and an Miss Lyness, sunday, and it anifestly nigh. . W. Ross.

braham Sickles,

well Minister. n Minister.

Bridge Minister.

nswood Minister.

ident of Parry

Indian Missions.

NEW CREDIT.

By the blessing of God, your missionary is able to report a good measure of success in this Mission. Quite a number have been converted to God, and are witnessing a good profession. Ten have passed away during the year, in the hope of future rest by faith in Christ. Our people die well.

Delaware appointment is moving forward. The friends have a mind to build a church: part of the money has been raised during the year. Our day and Sabbath-schools are progressing well. Members, 72; on trial, 28; total, 100. F. G. WEAVER.

GRAND RIVER.

This old Indian Mission reports progress on the labors of the From local resources the Indians have added in value to the year. Mission property about \$500. They have placed on the church a belfry, bell, and tower; and they have also secured material for building a driving-shed and picket-fence. Some of them have given over a month's labor to church improvements, and have it in the head and heart to veneer the church with brick, put in new windows, and also renovate and overhaul the interior, by extending the platform for choir, re-arranging and making more comfortable the pews, and covering the aisles with cocoa-matting, and carpeting the platform. Our missionary meetings were well-sustained. A very attractive part was when the names of the juvenile collectors were called; the little fellows came forward and placed on the table the amounts collected by each, in all about \$30. All were delighted, and the action of the children was gracefully acknowledged by the meeting.

We have made inroads on paganism, and have sustained an appointment known as "Gibson's." This additional labor caused additional expense, by employing several interpreters of languages of the Six Nations Indians. In our day-schools the New Testament and Catechism are used. The Sunday-school is kept open all the year. The Mission-house is old, dilapidated, and very unhealthy, and is entirely too small for my family. Members, 58. WILLIAM CROSS.

MUNCEY.

The past year on this Mission has been one of growing interest. The Indian Department is leasing large tracts of uncultivated land on the Reserve, which will cause a large influx of whites. We may

xxiii

say that the Indians are in a state of transition, socially and politically. Their advancement in civilization has been retarded by want of municipal laws and school privileges. But we hope at no distant date to have such municipal institutions as will be at once protective to morals, and stimulating to the civilizing agencies at work. We have held two series of revival meetings, resulting in a net increase of thirty-three members. We have a frame church in course of erection, 35×25 , costing about \$585. The falling off in missionary money was caused by the great effort put forth to raise funds for the new church. Members, 189. A. EDWARDS.

ONEIDA.

We cannot make as favorable a report of the spiritual state of this Mission as we would desire to do. We are convinced that we have tried to do our duty. During the year thirteen have been But a lack of stability, we regret to say, is received on trial. quite too common a thing among our Indian people. There are some from whom we might expect better things, who seem to glory in proselyting from the Methodist Church. But, thanks be to God, Methodism still lives and grows in the Oneida Indian Mission. By the suggestion and assistance of Mrs. Hurlburt, the Indian women were induced to form a sewing society among themselves, quite a new thing, by which means a goodly sum of money was raised, to aid in painting the Mission church. By this means and a number of tea meetings we secured over \$70 for that purpose. The church is now being painted, and in a week or two will be completed, when we shall have a church that would be a credit to any people much better off than are our Oneida Indians-and a church free from debt. is one of the many good things the Gospel, as preached by the agents of the Methodist Society, has done for this people-objections to Christian missions to the contrary notwithstanding. We have not missed one appointment during the entire year. Our Sabbath-school is kept open summer and winter; and a Bible class in connection with the Sabb th-school is taught by the Missionary The Sabbath-school is taught by his wife, assisted by a young friend of the family. In connection with our Mission work, we have taught the Indian dayschool since the 12th of February last, and shall continue to do so the balance of the Conference year. The day-school is progressing finely. We have 45 pupils on the school register. And though doing the work of two men, and keeping no horse, and walking miles and miles in doing mission work, we never enjoyed better health, both in body and soul. To God be all the praise. Members, 72; increase, 6-E. HURLBURT. after making up for ordinary losses.

MORAVIANTOWN.

The work on this Mission is progressing as favorably as, under the circumstances, could be expected. We are badly in need of a church, which we hoped to build this summer; but the grant asked

[1882 - 83]

[1882-83

for from the M been thrown of will be able to a number of the number this ye

This Miss more piety an contributions Bro. Mayes, t Members, 35.

The year is Soon after the mainly among children, of solemnity, at cases the import

Our your tuary services not come up those who, a their labors. May the lips coal from th earnest work We have

aged sister, w other, Bro. E tians, a usefu cause. In b enemy. The dropped; so compelled to

The ban being thirtyat Church or Church are heads of fam ment, also w of the Bible drink to be y the fear of t

C

ly and politided by want at no distant nce protective t work. We et increase of se of erection, ry money was e new church. EDWARDS.

itual state of vinced that we en have been ret to say, is There are seem to glory nks be to God, dian Mission. Indian women es, quite a new ised, to aid in number of tea church is now when we shall e much better om debt. This l by the agents -objections to We have not Sabbath-school connection with Sabbath-school he family. In he Indian dayue to do so the gressing finely. ough doing the niles and miles , both in body ; increase, 6-. HURLBURT.

orably as, under ly in need of a the grant asked 1882-83]

Indian Missions.

for from the Mission Board not being forthcoming, the Indians have been thrown on their own resources. They are sanguine that they will be able to carry the matter through : we hope they will. Quite a number of the Indians are faithful, and we look for additions to the J. W. FREEMAN. number this year. Members, 44.

GEORGINA ISLAND.

This Mission has very much improved during the year. There is more piety among the people. They have also about doubled their contributions to the Missionary Fund. The school is doing well. Bro. Mayes, the teacher, seems to be the right man in the right place. ISAAC BAKER. Members, 35.

RAMA.

The year now closing has been one of peculiar trial to this Mission. Soon after the new year, scarlet fever broke out on the Reserve, mainly among the young; and in three months, twelve of the Indian children, of various ages, were taken from our midst. Unusual sclemnity, at the time, rested on the minds of the people, but in many cases the impression was only temporary.

Our young people, while regular in their attendance on the sanctuary services, seem halting between God and the world. They do not come up to fill the positions and assume the responsibilities of those who, according to the course of nature, must soon rest from their labors. Nearly all our active workers are advanced in years. May the lips and hearts of our youth be speedily touched with a live coal from the altar, producing entire consecration to Christ, and earnest work for the extension of His kingdom.

We have lost two members by death during the year-one, an aged sister, who has been a faithful Christian for a long period ; the other, Bro. Elisha Sandy, one of our most reliable and devoted Christians, a useful local-preacher, and a zealous advocate of the temperance cause. In both cases there was a glorious triumph over the last enemy. There have been several removals, and some have been dropped; so that, in the absence of any extensive revival, we are compelled to report a decrease of five. Membership, 87.

KENNEDY CREIGHTON.

SCUGOG.

The band of Indians on Scugog Island is very small in number, being thirty-nine only, including the children. The average attendance at Church on the Lord's-day is about thirty. The old members of the Church are more devoted to God than the younger ones. All the heads of families have been furnished with a copy of the New Testament, also with copies of the Psalms in their own language, the gift of the Bible Society. Some of the Indians are too fond of strong drink to be permanently benefited by the Gospel; but we hope on, in the fear of the Lord. Members, 28. G. T. RICHARDSON.

[1882 - 83]

ALDERVILLE.

There are about two hundred Indians on the Reserve. Sabbath morning service has been regularly held during the year. Brother Jacques and the local preachers have conducted Sabbath evening service part of the year. A weekly prayer-meeting has been organized and sustained. A four weeks' revival service was held with good results. The membership numbers 46. About half of these attend class. The congregation has averaged about fifty.

The day-school is fairly well attended. The teacher is most diligent in promoting the material and spiritual interests of the band, and is consequently much esteemed by the people.

Since last Conference, Father Wilkins and Widow Pigeon have moved to the Reserve where the blight of sin and ignorance are known no more. There are a few patterns of godliness in the Mission, and the outlook is hopeful. JOSEPH C. BELL.

HIAWATHA.

Although this field of labor has not given the satisfaction we have so ardently desired, yet, encouraged by the command, "In the morning sow thy seed, and in the evening withhold not thine hand," we have, we trust, labored for God and for eternity, believing that "in due season we shall reap, if we faint not." The Sabbath-school has been carefully and prayerfully watched over; and the day school has been sedulously looked to, as the reports furnished to the Executive duly set forth. An additional stimulus will, we anticipate, be given, by the action of the newly-appointed Indian Agent, who is under instructions to visit the school, and report officially as to the efficiency of the teacher and the progress of the scholars.

The school-house has undergone considerable repairs, whilst others are prospective, the greater part of the expense being defrayed by the Indians, who have also, at the oft-repeated advice of their missionary, commenced to place a substantial fence around the graveyard, which is also to be greatly enlarged—the present "city of the dead" having, for some time past, been over-crowded. The old fence has also, for many years, been a most unsightly affair.

The death-rate has been considerably less than usual. Two of our members and a white resident have, we fully believe, passed away to the better land. Members: Indians, 21; whites, 8; total, 29.

THOS. WOOLSEY.

ST. CLAIR.

The presence of the Lord has been with us in a special manner on this field of labor during the Conference year just closing. Our congregations have been generally good; our class and prayer-meetings have been seasons of refreshing to our members, and resulted in the salvation of quite a number of young people, who give promise of usefulness to the cause of God. The Walpole camp-meeting of last 1882 - 83]

fall, and specia were greatly of the praise !

Our peopl Fund, being in are prospering Pray for us!

This Miss the best class are good; the so far as I kn The day-school

We have the year. Sout truth as it is Nearly seven Province and the sacred fir others.

Though sion was neve the conversion dences of God of seeing seve Our mis

a number of a for four dolla of which is to hope that lon be completed Some of

converted at 171; increase

With th improvement the Indians congregation a very cheer as interested

xxvi

e. Sabbath r. Brother evening sern organized with good chese attend

her is most of the band,

Pigeon have morance are the Mission, t C. Bell.

isfaction we nd, "In the thine hand," elieving that bbath-school o the Execuanticipate, be gent, who is ally as to the

pairs, whilst ing defrayed of their mishe graveyard, of the dead " old fence has

ual. Two of , passed away total, 29. . WOOLSEY.

becial manner closing. Our l prayer-meetnd resulted in ive promise of eeting of last 1882 - 83

Indian Missions.

fall, and special services held subsequently in our Mission Church, were greatly owned of God to the good of our people. To God be all the praise!

Our people are increasing in their liberality to our Missionary Fund, being in advance of last year. Our Sabbath and day-schools are prospering, being well attended by the children and teachers. Pray for us! Members: Indians, 185; whites, 3; total, 188. A. MILLIKEN.

KETTLE POINT.

This Mission is in a very prosperous state. They are decidedly. the best class of Indians I have ever met with. The congregations are good; they are very attentive to class and prayer-meetings, and, so far as I know, there is not a drunkard or tippler on the Reserve. The day-school is improving a little. Members, 100; increase, 5. J. WHITE.

WALPOLE ISLAND.

We have been favored with the manifest presence of God during the year. Some have publicly renounced paganism and embraced the truth as it is in Jesus. Our camp-meeting proved a great success. Nearly seven hundred Indians attended from various parts of the Province and the United States, many of whom were saved, carrying the sacred fire to their distant homes, resulting in the conversion of others.

Though we have had opposition to contend against, yet this Mission was never in a more healthful spiritual condition than at present, the conversion of sinners and the edification of believers being evidences of God's approval. At our last service we had the satisfaction of seeing several persons soundly converted. To God be all the glory !

Our missionary collections are far in advance of former years, a number of our friends, notwithstanding their poverty, having signed for four dollars each. Timber has been drawn for a new church, the size of which is to be fifty by thirty feet, with a tower and steeple; and I hope that long before the expiration of another Conference year it will be completed and dedicated.

Some of our members have died in great peace, one of whom was converted at the late camp-meeting. Brethren, pray for us. Members, 171; increase, 19. WALTON PRESTON.

SAUGEEN.

With thankfulness to God we would say that there has been some improvement on this Mission during the year so nearly closed. As the Indians have not been away so much as they sometimes are, our congregations have been good. In the Sabbath-school there has been a very cheering increase of children, young people, and of the parents, as interested visitors. Since February the attendance at the day-

school has been larger, we believe, than at any time in the past. We had a very successful revival service, which was the means of great good to many precious souls. Our praying people, and members generally, engaged in it with great earnestness, and were abundantly blest. We report an increase of twenty names. Upwards of thirty were given at the close of the meetings, but we judged it better not to return all that joined. A large number of those who united with the Church, we have reason to believe, were made the subjects of the converting grace of God. Our Thursday and Sabbath evening prayermeetings continue to be largely attended, and the revival influence is blessedly enjoyed; so that, in the manifested gracious presence of the living God, we have the answer to the question so often asked, "What shall we do to make our prayer-meetings interesting?" We had a most blessed season of grace last Sabbath evening. The singing and praying were with the whole heart, and in the Holy Ghost.

Our connexional collections and missionary money are in advance of last year. For the first time we report something for all the funds, except the children's, and we think this is the first Indian Mission that does so. But the tares are still being sowed by the enemy, in the form of strong drink, hindering much good being done, and causing much that is evil. Two school-houses, and two houses for teachers, have been built, and are ready for use. A house, also, for the local agent is being erected, so that he will live on the reserve.

Praising God for what He has done, and trusting in Him still to to carry on His work of grace, we are earnestly desiring and looking forward to seeing yet greater displays of His mercy and power in the salvation of souls. Members, 116. THOS. CULBERT.

CAPE CROKER.

Your missionary most gratefully records the mercies of Almighty God which have distinguished this Conference year. The camp-meeting held last August was the best for spiritual power ever held at Cape Croker. Many were constrained to give themselves to Jesus, who bought them with His blood, and are holding on their way. Four of our members died very happy deaths, trusting in the Rock of Ages. Our last quarterly meeting was the best of the four held this year, showing increasing power and spiritual strength. Members, 95; increase, 10.

CHRISTIAN ISLANDS.

I am thankful to report that our people love to attend the public means of grace, and always trying to be in time, even as they did when coming from their sugar camps. We have often felt, while worshipping with our fellow Indians, that we were divinely blessed. A few have been backward, and their excuse is, that it is for want of proper clothing. At certain times the men are exposed to temptation; but I have learned that they are faithful, except in two cases, and these have promised to amend, and to shun the intoxicating cup.

[1882-83]

Some of c help the sick, t died. They w praying with a onesheshin." (I Two paga)

tized in the ch continue teach every Sunday last breath, "I bers express gr

We are j Mission. Thi came to labor

PARRY IS It is not only have come to church is almo ally for its b young man a several more There is every prosper, and b good Mission years. Our p SHAWAN.

Some are very Two have part in paradise. The Sabbath FRENCH of the sickney The Indians their religion membership

OK

We hav ing the many as well as c perplexed by privileges, no sure, above a moreover, I

xxviii

1882-83]

Indian Missions.

Some of our members make us glad when they make efforts to help the sick, the destitute, and the bereaved. Three members have died. They were calm in their minds, trusting in Jesus. After praying with a dying young Indian, he said, faintly, "Onesheshin, onesheshin." (It is good, it is good).

Two pagans have embraced the Christian religion, and were baptized in the church. Another is a candidate for baptism. We still continue teaching and explaining the ca'echisms to the Indian children every Sunday afternoon. One scholar said, a short time before his last breath, "I love Jesus very much." The Beausoliel Island members express gratitude for the visits made to them. Membership, 93. ALLEN SALT.

PARRY ISLAND.

We are pleased to make our fifth year's report on this Indian Mission. This has been the most blessed year since your missionary came to labor on this promising field.

PARRY ISLAND.—The Sabbath worship has been well attended. It is not only attended by Christian worshippers, but also the pagans have come to listen to the Gospel of Christ with attentiveness. Our church is almost ready for dedication. Our Indians contribute liberally for its building—all that they can afford. The chief (who is a young man and a pagan) contributes a good sum towards it, and several more have done so. It will be called "Wesley's Church." There is every reason to hope after its opening our work will greatly prosper, and the number increase. May all brethren pray for us. A good Mission-house will be secured and paid for in about one or two years. Our missionary finance is in deficit this year.

SHAWANAGA.—This Indian Reserve is not properly settled yet. Some are very poor in this place. They are living in peace with God. Two have passed away with a glorious hope to be with their Saviour in paradise. This has been visited once a month, except last fall. The Sabbath is well observed.

FRENCH RIVER.—This Reserve was not visited last fall on account of the sickness of the preacher. It was visited twice during the year. The Indians here are constantly away from home. They all maintain their religion with a true heart to serve their Master. The total membership on this extensive Mission is 99, after deducting 3 deaths. WM. A. ELIAS. Indian Assistant.

OKA, LAKE OF THE TWO MOUNTAINS.

We have great reason to be thankful for success. Notwithstanding the many difficulties there are here in the way, our Mission is doing as well as can be expected; for although the Indians are very much perplexed by the Seminary in the enjoyment of their rights and privileges, nevertheless they seem to be very much in earnest to make sure, above all, of the blessed inheritance of the saints in glory. And, moreover, I am very glad to be able to say that all the means of grace

[1882-83

past. We ns of great d members abundantly ds of thirty etter not to ed with the of the coning prayerinfluence is sence of the ced, "What We had a

singing and t. e in advance ll the funds, ian Mission

nemy, in the and causing for teachers, for the local

Him still to and looking power in the CULBERT.

of Almighty e camp-meetever held at ves to Jesus, ir way. Four Rock of Ages. eld this year, fembers, 95; A. GLAZEIR.

end the public n as they did en felt, while vinely blessed. is for want of to temptation; two cases, and ating cup.

XXX

of our beloved Methodism have been well attended during the year, and in particular the classes and prayer-meetings were very well kept up, and thank God that many of our members profess to have attained to a higher state of grace, while others are "pressing toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus."

In the latter part of last January, by request of my Chairman, I was permitted to make a missionary tour to an Indian camp in the upper valley of the River La Blanche, where I spent a few days in holding very successful meetings; and on the Sunday I baptized an adult, and administered the sacred elements to fourteen believers, who seem to enjoy a saving faith in our Lord Jesus Christ.

Our Sunday-school is doing a very good work among the young people, and we are trying as much as we can to make it as interesting as possible; and for this purpose we had a very successful Christmas tree, which was largely contributed to by the friends of this Mission. Moreover, we are very much obliged to our Missionary Committee for supplying the school with copies of our Sunday-school periodicals; and also to the Rev. Professor Shaw, of Montreal, for sending to the school thirty-six copies of the New Testament from the Bible House of Montreal, which were greatly needed.

Our two Mission-schools here have not been conducted during the winter months with as much success as they might have been, if the people had not so much difficulty in getting fuel in order to keep the school-houses warm and comfortable for the children. Nevertheless, we are very thankful to the Rev. Mr. Scott, our Chairman, for his success in having the Government interfere with the Seminary to allow the Indians the privilege to procure their firewood on the Seigniory of the Lake of the Two Mountains. Membership, 156; on trial, 3; total, 159. J. A. DORION.

CORNWALL ISLAND.

Mr. Scott says,—I am glad to report this Mission in a prosperous condition. A change of missionary became necessary, and the brother whom I have engaged resides on the Island, greatly to the advantage of the work. In writing to me, he says: "Every Sabbath our congregation is increasing. Yesterday that small school-house did not begin to hold all the people who flocked around, anxious to hear the true Gospel. God has wonderfully blessed me while preaching the Word. I believe He will pour out His blessing upon the poor ignorant people living on this Island. The Roman Catholic power began threatening to drive me from the Island, but I am trusting in God, even if they should take my life away."

The Indians are building a new school-house. This movement was found necessary by reason of the large increase in attendance on our day-school, under the excellent management of Miss Maracle. The old Roman Catholic school has ceased to exist, without much prospect of resuscitation. Members, 30.

1882-83]

[1882-83

MOUNT EL

It will be management a tial Institution manager, it has before enjoyed Church for coday to the pro-

The scho Livingston, and dition. The manifested da even in leist wishing to s wish to study room for that the Indian D

Our she efficient and in consequen

The proobtained in it the managers when all the by the produthe grant pa

To retai over \$3,000 clothing fifty ments, toget over \$5,000

We hay moral and, if the fifty in a of them ha meeting vol have heard one service. churches, an

I am p tution, and advantages be an inspir better resu

1882 - 83

g the year, y well kept s to have ing toward Jesus."

chairman, I amp in the ew days in paptized an ievers, who

the young interesting l Christmas his Mission. Committee periodicals; ding to the Bible House

acted during nave been, if rder to keep Neverthehairman, for Seminary to rood on the hip, 156; on ... DORION.

on in a prosseary, and the reatly to the very Sabbath school-house d, anxious to while preachupon the poor atholic power n trusting in

nis movement attendance on Miss Maracle. without much

Indian Missions.

MOUNT ELGIN INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTION, MUNCEY.

It will be two years, the first day of July, since we assumed the management and oversight of this growingly important and influential Institution. It was at a time when, under its late efficient manager, it had attained to a degree of prosperity and efficiency never before enjoyed. We are devoutly grateful to the Great Head of the Church for continued growth and uninterrupted prosperity from that day to the present.

The school, under the able management the first year of S. G. Livingston, and J. A. Parsons this year, is in a most flourishing condition. The thirst for knowledge awakened in many of the pupils is manifested daily by the eagerness with which they pursue their studies even in leisure hours. The want of a play-house for those not wishing to study in leisure hours is much felt; that those who do wish to study might have the uninterrupted possession of the schoolroom for that purpose. We trust that through the co-operation of the Indian Department this want will soon be supplied.

Our shoe and carpenter shops are under the management of efficient and godly men, and yet with all care the net profits are small in consequence of not having a suitable market for our productions.

The produce of the farm this last year was the largest ever obtained in its history; and thus a state of things long hoped for by the managers of the Society's funds is likely ere long to be realized, viz., when all the expenses of the Institution will be covered, or nearly so, by the products of the farm and profits of the shops, together with the grant paid annually by the Indian Department.

To retain efficient officers in all the departments, we pay a little over \$3,000 annually in salaries; while the cost for boarding and clothing fifty pupils, and the wear and tear of machinery and implements, together with the necessary improvements, amounts to a little over \$5,000 more.

We have been much encouraged in this good work by the strictly moral and, in some cases, devout lives of those under our charge. Of the fifty in attendance over thirty are members of our church, many of them having joined during the year, and nearly all attend classmeeting voluntarily; and of those attending this social service we have heard as many as fifteen relate their experience in English at one service. Of the remaining twenty, some are members of other churches, and reflect credit on their spiritual advisers.

I am persuaded that it would be a great advantage to this Institution, and to the pupils themselves, if all who are admitted to its advantages were required to pass an entrance examination. It would be an inspiration to study before coming, and would enable us to show better results. W. W. SHEPHERD, Governor.

GIBSON RESERVE.

IROQUOIS, FROM OKA.-Before the Missionary Committee decided to send a laborer to this field, your missionary had sent a local preacher and gone himself to visit and preach to the brethren on this Mission. The laborer there for the current year has been Brother G. H. Barlow, an earnest, devoted worker for Christ and His cause. Exchanges have been effected between this brother and myself nearly every month since that time, on the Sabbath, when the sacraments have been administered, and business matters of importance adjusted during the following days. Twenty-four members have been received, and conversions witnessed. Two Sabbath and two week-night services, with class-meetings, have been sustained. Some have died, and to their last have borne testimony to the efficacy of Christ's atoning blood. In spiritual interests there has certainly been an awakening, though the feeling is not so unanimous as it might have been, owing to local differences springing up. There seems to be a desire to establish separate churches for the extreme ends of the Reserve. A Sabbath-school has been conducted for some time. It is closed for the present, until a supply of Testaments is received. A day-school has been established by the Department for Indian Affairs, and Miss K. Corinthe, one of our young Indian girls, has been engaged as the teacher. She is doing well, and the children are progressing in their English studies. Two-and-a-half acres have been chopped for parsonage and church lots, and logs squared for church building. In a material point of view our Oka brethren who have removed to Gibson are exceedingly well pleased with their change; and in a spiritual point of view they term it a Canaan, a land flowing with milk and honey. They urgently need a minister who could preach to them in their own language, or learn their own language. Members, 50. WILLIAM A. STRONGMAN.

JAPAN.

Tokio (Tsukiji)	Davidson McDonald, M.D., Chairman ; George M. Meacham, M.A.
Tokio (Ushigome) Tokio (Shitaya) Tokio (Honyo and Kanda) Shidzuoka Numadzu Kofu	Charles S. Eby, M.A. Asagawa Koko. Kobayashi Mitsuyasu, Hashimoto Bokushi Yamanaka Yemu, Yuki Munizo. Sugiyamu Hikoroku. Hiraiwa Yoshiyasu, Miyagawa Minori, Toyama Kohei.

When forwarding the Reports of the Mission, the Chairman writes: 1st.—As to THE WORK.

WE are not at all satisfied with the result of our labors this year. We should rejoice if we could report a greater ingathering. Our

1882-83]

[1882-83

losses have been of total, 36.

The members members—men, 282 ; increase, 12 In Tokio we

by deaths and ex The small re

I do not think the the Word. Our Spirit upon all o imbued with a resuch as have not

In Kofu, M since the first of vival, which is a entered.

Mr. Yamana oka, but they retrial, but lost 14 of 11. We shall the brethren stat

Our finance ment upon last y behalf of the poo and leave so mu

We need a put us in a posi Japanese which The Japan

They were a licountry; but the thoughts widened

Young men the Empire in q government sch Word, become homes. The M and must be co

xxxii

1882-83]

tee decided ent a local ren on this en Brother His cause. yself nearly sacraments ce adjusted en received, tht services, ied, and to st's atoning awakening, been, owing a desire to leserve. A osed for the r-school has nd Miss K. aged as the ing in their for parson-In a ing. d to Gibson a spiritual h milk and to them in ers, 50. RONGMAN.

., Chairman ; M.A.

nimoto Bokushi unizo.

agawa Minori,

rman writes:

ors this year. nering. Our Japan.

losses have been quite large. Transferred, 1; dropped, 24; dead, 11; total, 36.

The membership of the Mission is as follows: On trial, 25; full members—men, 131, women, 74; children under twelve, 52; total, 282; increase, 17.

In Tokio we received on trial during the year, 29; but we lost by deaths and excisions 19, giving us an increase of only 10.

The small results have occasioned a good deal of heart-searching. I do not think that there has been any lack of fidelity in preaching the Word. Our great need, doubtless, is the baptism of the Holy Spirit upon all our workers. Our brethren, however, are becoming imbued with a revival spirit, and are working with a zeal and a hope such as have not hitherto characterized their labors.

In Kofu, Mr. Hiraiwa has received 21 on trial, the most of them since the first of January. The church there is in a condition of revival, which is a prophecy of God for the year upon which we have entered.

Mr. Yamanaka and Mr. Yuki have worked faithfully in Shidzuoka, but they report an increase of 3 only. Numadzu received 3 on trial, but lost 14 by removals, deaths and excisions, causing a decrease of 11. We shall go out this year, as often as possible, to the aid of the brethren stationed in those places.

Our finances, as you will see by the schedule, show an improvement upon last year. Frequently contributions have to be made in behalf of the poor, which tax the slender resources of our members, and leave so much less for our church funds.

2nd.—As TO OUR NEEDS.

We need a first-class school to develop a native ministry, and to put us in a position in which we can wield the influence upon the Japanese which we should.

The Japanese are fully alive to the importance of education. They were a literary people even before foreigners came to their country; but the desire for learning has been quickened, and their thoughts widened by influences from the west.

Young men, year by year, come to Tokio from different parts of the Empire in quest of learning. Many become connected with the government schools, while many enter the mission schools, hear the Word, become converted, and carry the news of salvation to their homes. The Mission that has no school gets none of these young men, and must be content to labor in a more limited sphere, and must accept smaller results than a Mission that has an institution of learning.

We are glad to see that, through the "Outlook," you are bringing the matter forward and preparing the church for undertaking school work. We hope, also, that the Union of the Methodist bodies will soon be happily accomplished. The united church will doubtless wish to strengthen its foreign Mission. We therefore deem the time opportune for urging the establishment of a school. It must be firstclass and well equipped. It will require a staff of three strong men. Please do not send any weaklings, even though they may be decorated with a degree, to engage in school work here. It would be a waste of money. We need, to take charge of the work, the best and strongest man that the church can lay hands upon.

The enterprise would involve a large expenditure :----

Lands would cost, say	\$6,000
Building	8,000
Three Houses for Teachers	8,000
Various appliances, say	2,000

Perhaps \$20,000 in gold would be sufficient. In addition to the school, the Mission needs to be reinforced by two men.

Without doubt, Japan is to be won to Christ chiefly through the preaching of a native ministry, but the foreign Missionary will be needed for a long time yet. If we had a first-class school, it would produce men for the ministry, and if *first-class* native ministers were raised up, so many missionaries from home would not be required, so that the school in this respect, might actually economize Missionary D. McDonald. funds.

SHIDZUOKA.

Since a new church, seating over one hundred, has been completed in a good situation, our congregation has increased in number. But our members do not so much increase. Seven persons received baptism; two are on trial; three died happy in the Lord; six dropped. We have opened two preaching-places besides the Church; one is in Shimidzu, about six miles distant; and the other in Fujiyeda, about ten miles. The prospects of these places for the future are hopeful. The Sabbath-school is pretty well attended. After all, the state of the Missions is very hopeful and encouraging. Present membership is: adults, 52; children, 19; on trial, 2; total, 73.

YEMU YAMANAKA.

We have h the year. The common with t cholera, and not is 37.

1882-83]

Two places that it consists Suwamura, Tsu Kofu.-T

August, and th since January. the same as t together hither three, accordin three different place still, and

We held l McDonald, Mr met with good ven and 90 se by that time, a

We had t was not. Tha since the foun present chapel coming gradua we are in grea

The Sabb ance is small In the re

opened his pri some fruit the in this year. in his neighb ment lately. member in an is making the

KATSUNU for the dwelli two of the pr care of the cl the work of t The atte

the members verted, who

xxxiv

1882-83]

stitution of

undertaking hodist bodies will doubtless eem the time must be firste strong men. be decorated be a waste of and strongest

6,000 8,000 8,000 2,000

4,000

addition to the

fly through the sionary will be chool, it would ministers were be required, so nize Missionary McDONALD.

been completed number. But is received bapd; six dropped. hurch; one is in Fujiyeda, about ure are hopeful. all, the state of sent membership

U YAMANAKA.

Japan.

NUMADZU.

We have had regular services at both Numadzu and Hara, during the year. The class has been regularly met, and well attended. In common with the other Circuits we have had the damages of the cholera, and not to outward progress of the church. Our membership is 37. H. SUGIYAMA.

KOFU.

Two places have been added to this Circuit during the year, so that it consists, at present, of five places, viz. : Kofu, Katsunuma, Suwamura, Tsumze, and Aioki.

KOFU.—The chapel was removed to the best part of the town last August, and the attendance to the service was increased, especially since January. The time and number of services at the chapel were the same as the previous year. The men's class met at one place together hitherto, but the number being increased, it was divided into three, according to their convenience, and they meet, at present, at three different places on Sundays; and the women's class meets at one place still, and in good health.

We held here, in the last December, the Missionary Meeting, Dr. McDonald, Mr. Eby and Mr. Asakawa having come from Tokio. It met with good results in many ways; and the money collected was 8 yen and 90 sen. We held, also, every night, meeting for eight days by that time, and the chapel was crowded in and out.

We had to lament for a promising young man in this year, for he was not. That was the first instance of death among the members since the foundation of the church here. He died in full hope. The present chapel is a rented house, and small; and, moreover, it is becoming gradually smaller, so that we have to repeat as last year that we are in great need of a church building.

The Sabbath-school was inaugurated in this year, and the attendance is small yet, only 13 in number.

In the report of last year, we said that a member of the church opened his private house for preaching, and expressed the hope to reap some fruit there. We did reap some fruit in conversion of 8 persons in this year. That member, with the help of another, rented a house in his neighbourhood, and made that a regular preaching appointment lately. They bear all the expenses upon themselves. Another member in another part of the town will soon follow his example—he is making the preparation for it.

KATSUNUMA.—The rear part of the original chapel was fitted up for the dwelling of a preacher in the commencement of this year, and two of the preachers take monthly turn to live there and take the care of the church. This arrangement was a great improvement for the work of the place.

The attendance on the services was increased, and the hearts of the members there were stirred up very much. One man was converted, who moved to Aioki village, about three miles distant, and became the centre of Christian influence there. There are many who

are near the Kingdom of Heaven, but they are prevented by their obstinate parents even to attend the services of the church.

The time and number of services are the same as the previous year, and the regular attendance of children to the Sabbath-school is 15 in number—somewhat decreased.

AIOKI.—This appointment was newly opened a few months ago by the man above referred to. The chapel is his own house, and a pretty large one. Every Saturday evening is the time appointed for preaching, and one of us goes there to preach. He bears all the expenses upon himself. The meeting is generally well attended. His wife and a boy have applied for baptism lately. We are in hopes to raise a church there bye-and-bye.

TSUMZE.—This appointment was opened by the last December, and is about three miles distant from Katsunuma. Four men of the place who used to come to Katsunuma chapel for some time, and finally applied for baptism; and, also, one of them asked to come and preach at his own house for the benefit of the villagers. And we are preaching there since that time regularly on every Friday night. The congregation is generally good. The two of the above four were rejected, as they were spurious, and the other two are still put on trial.

SUWAMURA. One active member has removed to another place, and there are only two members there now. As there were various hindrances, we could not hold the meeting there at all in this year, but we hope to resume the work there in the next year.

In Kofu and Katsunuma, we commenced the practice of calling at the members' houses in turn on week nights, when we do not preach publicly, and preach to the family and neighbors. They seemed at first not to like very well the practice, but they gradually came to welcome us very gladly; and this practice has produced good results already, in promoting family religion, making them bold to profess their faith publicly, and bringing the neighbors under Christian influence.

We are in hopes to open three more appointments at distant places in the next year, and one of them was commenced already.

The preachers' meeting is held every Monday afternoon here, at Kofu, at my own house. After the regular meeting, in this year, I gave the exposition of the Pastoral Epistles to my two fellow workers, and after having finished it, read the History of Methodism by Stevens, in Japanese (*i.e.*, translated it orally as I read) to them. And this gave us all fresh strength and encouragement for the work of coming week days.

During the year, in this Circuit, 9 adults and 2 children were added to the church by baptism, and 8 persons by transfer from other Circuits; and 5 persons have removed to other Circuits, and 1 died.

The full present membership, 38; on trial, 14; children under twelve years of age, 16; total, 68; increase, 15. The sum of the monthly contributions of the members, doubled.

YOSHIYASU HIRAIWA.

1882-83]

[1882-83

F

Montreal Centre

Ottawa and Hr

St. Henri and Hochelaga and St. Leonard's d Longueuil and Sherbrooke and Kingsey Siding Acton, Roxton Waterloo, Stul Granby, Berea, St. Johns and

LAST year, it the condition of motion of its Montreal Confe French evangel consideration of advancement of The resolutions adopted by the They will afford the work with the aid and co-

In two or which, for reaso

The work years we labou presence of oth and well organ In 1878, o

chased, and a g of a very serio

1882-83]

re many who nted by their ch.

the previous bath-school is

w months ago house, and a appointed for rs all the extended. His e in hopes to

st December, ur men of the ome time, and d to come and And we are y night. The four were rel put on trial. another place, e were various l in this year,

tice of calling en we do not hbors. They they gradually produced good them bold to ghbors under

ents at distant ed already.

ernoon here, at in this year, I ellow workers, Methodism by read) to them. t for the work

children were sfer from other its, and 1 died. children under he sum of the

SU HIRAIWA.

French Missions.

xxxvii

FRENCH MISSIONS.

Montreal Centre and Belle Riviere Louis Beaudry, One wanted, Ovide

Ottawa and Hull

St. Henri and Point St. Charles.... Hochelaga and Long Point..... St. Leonard's & Pointe-aux-Trembles. Longueuil and Boucherville Sherbrooke and Coaticooke Kingsey Siding, Wotton, etc..... Acton, Roxton Falls, etc..... Waterloo, Stukely, etc. Granby, Berea, etc. St. Johns and Iberville

Vien. William Scott, Chairman, Joseph L. A. Maher. To be supplied. Frederick W. Crowle, B.A. Antoine Geoffroy. Thomas A. Dorion. Henry Meyers. One wanted. Edward de Gruchy. Armand Parent. One wanted. Pacifique J. Robidoux.

LAST year, as the Report will show, I dwelt at some length on the condition of this District, and the measures adopted for the promotion of its improvement. I am happy to state that the late Montreal Conference manifested increasing interest in the work of French evangelization. A large committee was appointed for the consideration of various suggestions which had been made for the advancement of this most difficult portion of our Church enterprises. The resolutions reported from that committee, and unanimously adopted by the Conference, may be found in the printed Minutes. They will afford evidence of the desire of the Conference to prosecute the work with vigor and discretion, while they also earnestly solicit the aid and co-operation of all the Conferences of the Connexion.

In two or three instances I have supplied reports of missions, which, for reasons assigned, would not be otherwise reported.

WILLIAM SCOTT.

MONTREAL CENTRE.

The work of this mission was commenced in 1876. For two years we labored without a' church edifice. This, especially in the presence of other strong denominations, with good church property and well organized schools, was to us a serious disadvantage.

In 1878, our present church and school accommodations were purchased, and a good impulse was given to the movement. Hindrances of a very serious character, however, have been encountered. For in-

stance, for the want of an agent or agents, as other denominations employ for collecting funds on behalf of French Evangelization, your missionary has been compelled to spend much of his time in this necessary and fatiguing labor. Also, for the want of funds to engage sufficent assistance in the department of instruction, your missionary has been employed seven months in each of the last three years, in this important and growing interest. For this he has not received a cent of compensation, nor preached less than formerly.

Notwithstanding all these drawbacks, we are happy to be able to report the following agencies for good which have been organized and are now actively engaged in the good cause:

1. A Church, with its official board and general committees.

2. A thriving Sunday-school, in which no less than three hundred different children and youths have received, for longer or shorter time, instruction in the Word of Life.

3. A ladies benevolent association, for the purpose of securing, making, or fitting, and distributing clothing for the poor. A vast amount of good by this means has been done, much want alleviated, and our cause has been widely and favorably made known.

4. A primary school was organized six years ago in connection with the Church, in which children of our families and several children of Roman Catholics, averaging about thirty, have been taught. We are learning that more and more attention must be given to school work in all our missions.

5. For three years an Institute for higher education has been founded here, and gives promise to become one of the main pillars of our strength. The objects sought by this establishment are manifold, the chief of which is to prepare young men for our mission work. Through its influence already five Roman Catholic young men have been converted to God, and nearly thrice that number have been greatly aided in choosing their heaven-ordained vocation, and in preparing for its sacred offices.

Several thousand dollars are now needed to make this institution equal to 'the growing demands of our great work. We must have accommodation for female pupils.

6. A Band of Hope, the only temperance organization of the kind in the French tongue in Canada (at least as far as we know), has done an excellent work, epecially for our young people. Many young people of other communions, even Romanists, have been attracted to these meetings, and by this means greatly benefited.

7. A library for our Sunday-school and Society, consisting of books in French and English, donated by friends in Canada, the United States and Europe, will be in order (D.V.) for circulation in a few weeks, which, with a reading room well supplied with current literature, must become a great motor for good. It is hoped that friends of the cause will continue to assist us in replenishing and enlarging this library.

8. Services are held in this church every week as follows: Sunday —Class-meeting at 10 a.m., preaching at 11 a.m. and 7 p.m., Sunday1882-83]

[1882-83

school at 3 p m prayer-meeting nightly lectur meeting or Bilt spirituality wh attracts many

9. From the St. Henri, Poi been supplied for 10. The wor

important stat by certificates total, 154. M our membershi young men hav of the Gospel men, who was Ovide Vien, is an able minist

The statis 14; removed 1. Present me thankful, and

In consec Maher) which Mission has be aging, but in] steadily and houses. In O Church on Yo ing, when Bro and quite una which began a in Hull and O city. The wa here and elsew lation is unset important poir than the capit

ST.

In presen I feel to thank of success He zation. A few

xxxviii

1882-83]

tions employ r missionary eccessary and ficent assistry has been a this impored a cent of

to be able to rganized and

mittees. hree hundred shorter time,

of securing, oor. A vast t alleviated, n.

n connection eral children taught. We en to school

on has been main pillars int are maninission work. og men have or have been , and in pre-

is institution e must have

tation of the ve know), has Many young attracted to

ws: Sunday. m., SundayFrench Missions.

school at 3 p.m. Monday—Holiness meeting. Wednesday—General prayer-meeting. Friday—Band of Hope, alternating with a fortnightly lecture on Primitive Christianity. Saturday—Teachers' meeting or Bible-class. All these meetings are marked with a growing spirituality which is very promising; and the Sunday-night preaching attracts many Romanists, with numbers and interest ever increasing.

9. From this central mission have been formed the missions at St. Henri, Point St. Charles, and Hochelaga; and Belle Rivière has been supplied fortnightly with preachers for three years.

10. The work of these seven incipient years presents the following important statistics: Received into Society on profession of faith, 200, by certificates, 38; total, 238. Baptized, adults 71, children 86; total, 154. Marriages, 79. Burials, 23, Somewhat over one half of our membership is now in the United States. At least eight cf our young men have already entered or expect soon to enter the ministry of the Gospel of Christ. One of the most promising of these young men, who was a great persecutor when we began our work, I mean Ovide Vien, is now my efficient assistant, giving promise of becoming an able minister of the Lord Jesus Christ.

The statistics of the year are as follow: Received into Society, 14; removed and dropped, 16; baptized, 21; marriages, 12; burials, 1. Present membership, 94. For all God's mercies we are profoundly thankful, and take courage. Louis N. BEAUDRY.

OTTAWA AND HULL.

In consequence of the serious illness of our missionary (Bro. Maher) which continued for several months, the work of God on this Mission has been greatly hindered. Our prospects were very encouraging, but in Hull we were deprived of the Hall where worship was steadily and profitably conducted, and could only meet in private houses. In Ottawa we secured the use of the Methodist Episcopal Church on York Street, and the congregations were good and increasing, when Bro. Maher was stricken with paralysis of the vocal organs. and quite unable to preach. Under the pastorate of Bro. Robidoux, which began a little before the Conference, the cause is reviving both in Hull and Ottawa. We need permanent places of worship in each city. The want seriously affects our permanent hold upon the people here and elsewhere. Hull is an important point, although the population is unsettled and migratory. Yet I am persuaded that no more important point of operations for French Evangelization can be selected than the capital of the Dominion. WILLIAM SCOTT.

ST. HENRI AND POINT ST. CHARLES.

In presenting this Report of my humble labors on this Mission, I feel to thank God and take courage. I thank Him for the measure of success He has given me in this blessed work of French Evangelization. A few years ago, when I came to this Mission, there were only

xxxix

xl

1882-83]

three persons to hear me,—the Lord has blessed His own work, and so added to our numbers, that now our Mission Room is getting too strait for our congregation, especially on the Sabbath.

I am happy to state that the meetings are well attended. I hold services twice a week on Chatham Street, with an attendance of from twenty to thirty on an average. I visit every week in Point St. Charles, St. Cunnegonde, St. Henri, read and explain the Scriptures, and pray with the people in every French house where permitted. I rejoice to state that our meetings are growing in spirituality, and the power of the Lord is manifest in our midst. I have, during the year, distributed nine copies of the Bible, together with twenty portions of the Epistles and Gospels, with one dozen Testaments, two thousand tracts, with Calendrier Chrêtian, all French. There were three baptisms by Bro. Beaudry, and about twenty-two persons partook of the emblems of the broken body and shed blood of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. For the people of my congregation out of employment, I have found suitable employment on the Grand Trunk Road, and in the factories and foundries of this city, being well acquainted with the gentlemen running these establishments. I have also succeeded in finding clothes to clothe the poor of my congregation; also one box of boots and shoes from Messrs. Ames, Holden & Co.; and seventeen dollars in money to help the sick poor. I also raised money to pay the funeral expenses of an aged widow woman, who died happy in the Lord. She lay for some time sick in the house of her son-in-law, where great efforts were made to force her to allow the priest to hear her confession, and receive the last rites of the Church of Rome, but her faith and hope in God were too strong for them. She said, "I have no faith in the priest, he can do nothing for me, I have the Great High Priest above, He is all the priest I want." They would throw a scapulary about her neck to bless her, withal. The last time I visited her there, she told me how she was annoyed, and begged of me to take her from thence, and bring her to the English hospital, where she could die in peace. "For," said she, "when 1 get too weak they will force the priest upon me, and then they will say they have succeeded in persuading me to die in the faith of the Church of Rome." She said all this in the presence of her daughter and several Roman I had her removed to the General Hospital, Catholics present. where she died in peace. I have the scapulary they put round her neck, which she gave me before them. Bro. B. gave her the Sacrament before she died. To God's name be all the praise. The seed sown by that dying saint on her death-bed, and the words spoken, left such an impression on her son-in-law, her daughter-in-law, and a son, that they have all of them since joined my congregation, and are earnestly enquiring their way to Zion, with their faces thitherward. There are at present forty-five members on trial, fifteen removed, one removed by death. Accessions during the year, twenty-two.

MITCHELL SADLER.

My app entering upo occupied by t addition to French popul have visited in particular nearly every Bonaventure. have lent a reasons given attention to field of work Here I have tracts the fol families, besi and Dufresn ments, which Gospel in ma even with ea have read an Fullam stree at other tim The Word th attention and again." In where I saw the market-p the masses. been visited, have been so is worthy of I had lent w and damnab themselves. And no

the French (I am welcom insulted or r There is a gr for the Brea the universa people. I o work with a to call me a He will ens end.

D

1882-83]

French Missions.

wn work, and is getting too

ended. I hold ndance of from s in Point St. the Scriptures, permitted. I uality, and the uring the year, nty portions of two thousand three baptisms ook of the emd and Saviour of employment, Road, and in equainted with also succeeded n; also one box and seventeen money to pay ed happy in the her son-in-law, e priest to hear h of Rome, but She said, "I me, I have the " They would The last time nd begged of me hospital, where t too weak they say they have nurch of Rome." several Roman neral Hospital, put round her her the Sacraaise. The seed ords spoken, left law, and a son, gation, and are es thitherward. en removed, one ty-two.

IELL SADLER.

D

HOCHELAGA AND LONG POINT.

My appointment was to St. Henri and Point St. Charles. On entering upon the work at these places, I found the field already occupied by the Presbyterians, the Episcopalians, and the Baptists; in addition to which, Bro. Sadler is doing a good work amongst the French population there. Thus the field is fully occupied. Still I have visited with Testaments and tracts many places in that section, in particular on Workman and Albert streets, where I have visited nearly every family in succession, besides numbers of families on Bonaventure, Lemaire, and Rose D'Elenea streets. In these places I have lent a number of Testaments, selling a few as well. For the reasons given above, about New Year's I was instructed to turn my attention to the eastern part of the city and Hochelaga as a promising field of work, being hitherto entirely unoccupied by any denomination Here I have had good success. I have visited with Testaments and tracts the following places. On Fullam and Moreau streets, all the families, besides a considerable number on St. Mary, St. Catharine, and Dufresne streets. In these places I have lent a number of Testaments, which are frequently received with gladness. I have read the Gospel in many houses, and it has been well received; in some cases, even with eagerness to hear. On Sunday evenings, for some time, I have read and expounded the Word among two or three families on Fullam street. Twice, to as many as twelve persons or thereabout, at other times, to three, four, or five persons-all Roman Catholics. The Word thus read and expounded has been listened to with good attention and respect, followed with frequent invitations to "Come In addition to the above, I have sold, lent, and given away, again." where I saw a felt want, many single Gospels on the streets and in the market-places, besides distributing many hundreds of tracts among the masses. In this way not less than two hundred families have been visited, and not less than one hundred Testaments and Gospels have been sold, lent, and given away, in these different sections. It is worthy of remark that in three separate instances the Testaments I had lent were seized upon and burnt by the priest, as a dangerous and damnable Book !! Such facts need no comment; they speak for themselves.

And now I may add, in closing this report, that I have found the French Catholics almost everywhere accessible. In many families I am welcomed, and, with two or three exceptions, have never been insulted or rejected, either inside or outside, to my own great surprise. There is a great wakening up everywhere, an ever-increasing demand for the Bread of Life—"Give us something better than we have," is the universal cry. My heart yearns more and more over this enslaved people. I only long to "spend and be spent" for them. I love the work with all my heart, and only pray, that as God has been pleased to call me away from my work among my own people into this work, He will enable me by His grace to persevere faithful in it unto the end. FRED. W. CROWLE.

xli

LONGUEUIL AND BOUCHERVILLE.

This missionary field is perhaps one of the most difficult to under-The whole population is Roman Catholic, with the exception stand. of a few English and Protestant families, and is on the point of throwing itself into the camp of infidelity; the fact is, many have already done so. Disgusted with the anti-Christian conduct of the Romish clergy, under whose yoke they have suffered, they endeavor to find relief by running into vice and scepticism. Illegitimate means, surely, which they call liberty, but in our eyes it is license; yet a great number thus seek happiness. Discouraged on seeing an increase of the Protestant population surrounding them, they are afraid of the name English, and in their bewilderment they imagine that if they separate themselves from Romanism, they must attach themselves to the English, and so become English themselves. On the other hand. the priests have said so much against the Bible, that it is difficult to eradicate the bad idea which they have had. Nevertheless, quite a number have accepted the Bible with pleasure and have promised to The fact that I have been able to put into circulation fifty study it. copies of the divine volume, is a good proof of advancement in this place. I have assurance also, that none of them have been destroyed. and two only have been returned to me. Religious literature in the form of tracts has been distributed very generally, and has been well received by the people, except two only which were destroyed in our face.

Another cause of encouragement is in the fact that fifty per cent. of those persons I have visited, have come to me to talk on religious subjects, or to return the books they had read, and to obtain Others have solicited employment of me with a view to new ones. meeting, promising to come, and bring with them their friends and acquaintances. I doubt not, that if we could have had more opportunities in this respect, that we should have had the pleasure of reporting some conversions. Notwithstanding the disadvantages under which we labor, I have the satisfaction to declare that I have never neglected to present the Gospel on every occasion which has offered, notably, in some of the stores. Some of these little assemblies have been very interesting.

During the year that is about to close, we have done the best we could in the work of preparation. In other words, we have broke ground and labored, yet knowing that it was impossible to continue the work here with advantage without a place of worship, have succeeded at last in the erection of a building, which will serve for our public meetings, and during the other days of the week will be occupied as the English school of the locality. Undoubtedly the enterprise has been hazardous and expensive, but between the risk and the entire abandonment of the field, there was no choice, and we hope the Conference will approve our conduct, all the more, as the new building will, for the present at least, be a source of revenue to the mission. We hope, also, that it will be the means of the conver-

sion of a grea the happiness Protestantism I have meetings wit

people are ve I have held regularly.

Bro. Me found himsel could get no from our Chi into the fact operations. were all dest Notwithstan Bro. Meyers proceedings, property, ins all our misfe good.

I have l which were families who Mrs. Geoffre near the gra my wife had of time, and Lord has sa chiefly by r favorable for go to other previous yea

Four f Wotton to-d States, which of children (have our qu the other m St. Pa

promising fi meetings. others are di trouble amo them to uni

[1882-83

1882 - 83]

ult to underne exception the point of many have nduct of the ey endeavor imate means, cense ; yet a g an increase afraid of the that if they hemselves to other hand. s difficult to eless, quite a promised to culation fifty ment in this en destroyed, ature in the nas been well royed in our

hat fifty per e to talk on and to obtain th a view to friends and more oppore pleasure of antages under I have never h has offered, emblies have

e the best we e have broke e to continue hip, have sucserve for our week will be loubtedly the veen the risk hoice, and we more, as the of revenue to of the converFrench Missions.

sion of a great number, and that during the next year we shall have the happiness to add to our report, a passably long list of French Protestantism.

I have not the happiness to be able to say that I have held meetings with families, with the exception of a few times. The people are very much afraid of their neighbors. The meetings which I have held have been chiefly in my own house, and that not very regularly. THOMAS A. DORION.

SHERBROOKE, ETC.

Bro. Meyers, who was appointed here, makes no report. He found himself in a perplexing position on arriving at the mission. He could get no information from his predecessor, who had withdrawn from our Church. A special committee was appointed to examine into the facts, both in relation to the property and the missionary operations. Since the visit of that committee, the mission-buildings were all destroyed by fire, and the mission is for the present vacant. Notwithstanding the sad state of affairs in that locality, I am thankful Bro. Meyers was appointed last year. But for his discreet and earnest proceedings, in law and otherwise, I believe we should have lost our property, insurance, and every thing else. I pray God to overrule all our misfortunes, and out of seeming evil educe the permanently good. WILLIAM Scott.

KINGSEY SIDING, WOTTON, ETC.

I have had several causes of discouragement during the past year, which were family sickness, immigration, the loss of some of our families who were connected with us, and the severity of the winter. Mrs. Geoffroy, my eldest daughter, and my sister, have been very near the grave. Two of them were far advanced in consumption, and my wife had a stroke of palsy. All this happened in the same period of time, and physicians pronounced the cases to be doubtful, but the Lord has saved us from death. I have lost ten families this year, chiefly by removal to the United States. Last winter was very unfavorable for travelling. I filled all my appointments, but could not go to other places, of no less importance, as often as I have done in previous years.

Four families of Protestants compose our congregation at Wotton to-day; there were six during the year; two moved to the States, which has considerably decreased our number. The number of children of the Sabbath-school, which was twenty, is now ten. We have our quarterly communion service here, where all the members of the other mission appointments come for that occasion.

St. Paul de Chester is my second appointment. This is a promising field of labor. Seven families attend, mostly regularly, our meetings. One family has renounced the errors of Rome. Three others are divided in their religious opinions. There is a great deal of trouble among them on that account, but the Lord will soon bring them to unity. 40

The work in Nord Ham, my third appointment, bears about the same character as that of St. Paul de Chester. There are two Protestant families there, and one mixed. We have here, as well as in St. Paul, a good attendance of Roman Catholic people generally, but we have to notify them before each meeting.

The total number of French Protestant families in the mission are 16 families, 8 individuals, or in all 96 persons, of whom 14 are members and 4 on trial. Besides, I have several families half Protestant and half Roman Catholic. One Protestant is a preacher among his neighbors. Some people call him a fool, but he is wiser than they, for he has chosen the good part which will not be taken away from him. I have three families of Hudon and Durand in St. Camile, and Jacob in Tingwick, that are Protestant, but it is difficult The Romanists sometimes oppose my visits to them. to reach them. We have reckoned lately and found twenty-four families, besides the above-named, who are the constant readers of the Holy Scriptures ; and I found a certain number of other people well-disposed to listen to the Word of Truth, but had not the Scriptures because they could not read them. If I have had reasons to be discouraged, I have also reasons to be encouraged in the work, and to thank God for the good which has been done.

Now there are appearances of a great work being done here before a great while. Wotton, where there is now almost nothing done, will soon become an important mission. The movement is already begun. There are three French Protestant families there. One has two married sons in the States, and they have bought two farms near to their mother's, and they intend to come back next spring. She has three other boys at home, the youngest sixteen years of age. They have all bought land here on which to establish themselves; so the prospect is better than so many families going away. There is another case similar to this one. A neighbor has six boys. Four of them have purchased land in the same place; two of them are already supplied with buildings. These families of Protestant tendencies, all being near to each other, greatly increase our prospects for good ANTOINE GEOFFROY. being done among them.

ACTON, ROXTON FALLS, ETC.

This mission is in the centre of a very large French population. Acton Vale itself has a population of about two thousand people, and is surrounded by four large villages, and all within six miles of Acton, namely, St. Theodore, Upton, Roxton Falls, and Wickham. All are on the line of railway but one. In most of these places, during the year, I have visited and preached Christ and Him crucified. The most interesting of these places, for the present, is St. Theodore, which is situated four miles from Acton village.

Because of difficulties, we have not been able to build our church during the year, as we first expected ; nevertheless, the stone foundation is now ready, and we hope to have the church ready for worship in the fall.

1882 - 83]

[1882-83

We have special service us, and some growing in gr Church of Ro of the Churc opposition on school we have St. Theodore. scattered fam they are than

We have night Service baptisms, and many as thirt comfort ; but five of our k English, who Their loss is their place. given to Law where, it is us, therefore, to say, we have

We cann for the year. We have chee Whilst a few many of God' awakening an the preached to say that th the truth now blest in the Romanism to He and his w has exceeded well. Lost b

This field encouragemen labors may b promise more

rs about the are two Pros well as in enerally, but

the mission hom 14 are es half Pros a preacher he is wiser ot be taken urand in St. it is difficult sits to them. besides the Scriptures; sed to listen the they could , I have also for the good

e here before ng done, will ready begun. two married tear to their he has three They have so the prosre is another our of them are already endencies, all ects for good GEOFFROY.

h population. d people, and six miles of ad Wickham. these places, Iim crucified. St. Theodore,

ld our church stone founday for worship

1882 - 83

French Missions.

We have had during the winter, assisted by Bro. Robidoux, special services in the different parts of the mission. The Lord blessed us, and some souls were made happy in the Saviour, and are now growing in grace, proving very faithful. Four persons have left the Church of Rome during the year, and three of these are now members of the Church. But, Oh, this was not accomplished without much opposition on the part of both priests and people ! The only dayschool we have on this mission, receiving help from the Church, is at St. Theodore. The school has been well attended, considering the scattered families. The people on the whole seemed well pleased ; they are thankful for the help they have received from the Church.

We have much hope for our Acton appointment. Our Watchnight Service was a time of great blessing to us. We had two baptisms, and the Lord's supper was administered to the faithful. As many as thirty, both French and English, took the sacrament to their comfort; but our hope, we are sorry to say, is turning into fears, since five of our best families have left the place, two French and three English, who also spoke French. All were a great help to our Church. Their loss is greatly felt, but we hope the Lord will raise others in their place. By alteration of boundaries, thirty members have been given to Lawrenceville English Mission, and twenty-one to Granby, where, it is stated in the Minutes, a missionary is wanted, leaving us, therefore, with only twenty-five members. To these, we are happy to say, we have added 10, making our present membership 35.

EDWARD DE GRUCHY.

WATERLOO, STUKELY. ETC.

We cannot report much numerical increase in our membership for the year, yet we are thankful for the indication of prosperity. We have cheering tokens of the divine presence in our public services. Whilst a few have been inquiring, "What must I do to be saved," many of God's people have been earnestly looking for a more general awakening and turning to God. The congregation is very attentive to the preached word. Our work is of a visiting character. I am happy to say that the French Canadians of Ely are more disposed to accept the truth now, than they were in days gone by. Our labor has been blest in the conversion of an intelligent French Canadian from Romanism to the Lord, and he has been made a blessing to his family. He and his wife have joined the Church. Our people's subscription has exceeded my expectation this year. Our school in Ely has done well. Lost by removal 11; by death 1; dropped 1; members 30. A. PARENT.

ST. JOHNS AND IBERVILLE.

This field of labor, after a year's trial, does not present sufficient encouragement to justify the employment of a missionary, when his labors may be more profitably expended in other localities which promise more fruitful results. Annual Report.

[1882-83

1882-83]

MISSIONARY DISTRICTS.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

VICTORIA AND NEW WESTMINSTER DISTRICT.

Victoria	Coverdale Watson, <i>Chairman</i> ; Wm. Pollard, Superannuated.
Maple Bay and Saanich	One to be sent.
Nanaimo	Cornelius Bryant.
Wellington	William V. Sexsmith.
New Westminster	Ebenezer Robson.
Burrard Inlet	Christopher L. Thompson.
Maple Ridge and Langley	Wellington J. Dowler, B.A.
Sumas and Chilliwhack	Joseph Hall.
Yale and Lytton	One wanted.
Nicola Valley and Kamloops	R. B. Hemlaw.
Cariboo	One to be sent.

COMMUNICATIONS from this District are hopeful and encouraging. The Chairman reports : "Things are improving with us out here: "there is no mistaking it. Our Church is doing the work that is needed " in this country : we are here, and God expects us to do it." . . . "The people are coming, and are likely to come in large numbers; it " is going to be the most popular part of the Dominion, chiefly, of "course, on account of climate. Scarcely a steamer comes without "from ten to thirty Ontario people." . . . "We want the best "of men for our work out here; men equal to hard work, and an "unusual state of society. Men who are willing to take the "field, because some one has to occupy it for Christ; men of good "sound body and judgment, and full of zeal for Christ." . . "The "country has been at a standstill, and has been kept so, as much as "possible, by interested politicians. A change is coming now, and a "great one. Of course there is not the extent of farming land as in "the North-West, but still in certain sections there is a good deal, "and where it is, it is of greater comparative value than in any other " part of the Dominion. These are the places we want to occupy. "The drag of the past is over. No longer weary years of waiting, as Things must go on now, and it is a supreme moment " heretofore. "for us all."

Members in Victoria, 129.

The work encouraging. that lie betwee of Georgia. culties were disaffected bee "while men was not only the year, the appointments to our provin more importa agricultural m

Though yet we have appointment in town and leader, has m necessitating

Our circ missionary s at our Missio not only in a of such visit of a four we God, yet not in well-doing

In revi closing, we is Almighty G mercifully to over our dor affliction. preserved, as strength an The wo glory of Go

discouragin sacred and and their d deplored.

xlvi

CS.

DISTRICT.

hairman ; Wm. nuated.

, B.A.

l encouraging. us out here: that is needed o it." . . . e numbers; it ion, chiefly, of comes without want the best work, and an to take the ; men of good "..."The so, as much as ing now, and a ing land as in is a good deal, in in any other ant to occupy. of waiting, as preme moment 1882 - 83

Missionary Districts.

MAPLE BAY AND SAANICH.

The work on this mission during the year has been in many ways encouraging. The mission includes those parts of Vancouver Island that lie between Victoria and Nanaimo, with the islands of the Gulf of Georgia. It has for some years been unoccupied, and special difficulties were met with in beginning the work again. Many were disaffected because they had been without a minister so long. Also, "while men slept, the enemy came and sowed tares," so that there was not only apathy but also much of infidelity. In this field, during the year, there has been growing thoughtfulness, and some of the appointments are full of promise. Because of the large immigration to our province already begun, all the places now visited will be still more important in the near future, and we predict that this beautiful agricultural mission will speedily rise to prominence. Members, 19.

NANAIMO.

Though much hindered and opposed by the forces of evil abroad, yet we have made some extension and improvement. A distant appointment on alternate Sabbath afternoons, in addition to full work in town and at the Indian camp, unaided by local preacher or classleader, has made exhaustive demands on one's energy and time, besides necessitating the purchase of a horse.

Our circuit and connexional funds have increased, especially the missionary subscriptions. The visits of our respected Chairman, both at our Missionary and Church Anniversaries, were eminently profitable, not only in a financial but in a spiritual sense, and indicate the need of such visits to isolated and distant stations like this. As the result of a four weeks' revival effort in the winter, a few have decided for God, yet not enough to fill the places of those who have grown weary in well-doing. Members, 30; on trial, 5. Total, 35.

CORNELIUS BRYANT.

WELLINGTON.

In reviewing the work done on this Mission during the year now closing, we notice many things which call for heartfelt gratitude to Almighty God. His loving-kindness and providential care have been mercifully thrown around us, when long weeks of anxiety hovered over our domestic circle. The year has been one of severe trial and affliction. Yet, by the blessing of God, our lives have been mercifully preserved, and brought to the close of the year with renewed spiritual strength and vigor.

The work on the mission has been done with an eye single to the glory of God : and, in doing this work, we have met with much of a discouraging character. The indifference of the people to things sacred and divine, their disregard of the obligations of the Lord's day, and their dislike of the teaching of the 84th Psalm, are to be sincerely deplored. Yet, during the year, we have had some manifestations of

Annual Report.

[1882-83

God's saving power ; and a few have been added to the Church, while others have withdrawn and removed from the mission. As the Coal Company owns the whole town, and the people are only tenants, and, therefore, have no personal interest in the place outside of their wages, there cannot be other than a floating population here. About twentyfive families have removed from this place since my arrival, and their places have been filled up by others, while the unmarried portion of the male population is constantly changing. This state of things militates very much against our work.

Our finances are in a very fair condition. We report a very gratifying increase in our missionary collections. Our circuit funds are not so prosperous, as we are compelled to report a decrease in our circuit income. This has been occasioned partly by the almost impassable state of the roads during the winter months, and partly by other causes. Our congregation in the church has been good, but the one in South Wellington has greatly decreased. Our intention is to give up the latter appointment, and take up one in East Wellington. East Wellington is a place, three miles from here, where new coal mines are being opened. Our two Sabbath-schools are doing a good work, and are in a flourishing condition. Members, 8; increase, 2. W. V. SEXSMITH.

NEW WESTMINSTER.

God's blessing has rested graciously upon this mission during the past year. The membership is double what it was a year ago, while the attendance at public service, Sunday-school, class and prayermeeting, has perceptibly increased. These results are principally due to a blessed revival of religion with which we were visited during the past winter, when the Spirit of God was poured out in a remarkable manner upon the congregation and many souls hopefully converted.

The receipts for connexional funds are ninety per cent. in advance of the previous year, and the church debt has been still further reduced.

There has been a remarkable revival in the temperance cause in the town, and our Church has been in the vanguard of this reformation. The bulk of those connected with our congregation and Sundayschool are now total abstainers. Some of these had been enslaved by run, but are now numbered among God's free men.

Our Congregational Tract Society distributes good religious and temperance reading matter throughout the town every week, thus reaching many who seldom or never enter any Church.

PORT MOODY.—The terminus of the Canada Pacific Railroad has been visited throughout the year every alternate Sabbath afternoon. Though the congregations are small and changeable, we deem it our duty, especially in the absence of any other religious agency, to "hold the fort" for Christ.

Preaching and class-meeting in the Chinook jargon have been regularly maintained for the benefit of the native race. There are only a few of these resident in the town, but others are constantly 1882 - 83]

coming and g members from salmon canne a rendezvous amid their tr still a good d reach the sca take four Su horseback, w Thirty-six m continuous r concluded ho congregations and visit to S preached 211 temperance a and, thank G full of promi

The mai materially sin during the w Inlet have an ness of a year the "bread of gain;" and t these tokens a sparse and tokening abun The seed sow almost, of ou of good receiv home and at

The wor ties. There years, and th and neglect Board was on added at the working this separates Ma passable for congregations

xlviii

hurch, while As the Coal tenants, and, their wages, bout twentyval, and their d portion of ate of things

eport a very circuit funds crease in our he almost imnd partly by good, but the tention is to Wellington. ere new coal loing a good ncrease, 2. SEXSMITH.

n during the r ago, while and prayerincipally due d during the a remarkable converted. t. in advance l further re-

nce cause in this reformaand Sundayeen enslaved

religious and y week, thus

Railroad has h afternoon. deem it our cy, to "hold

n have been There are constantly 1882-83]

Missionary Districts.

coming and going, especially during the summer season, when many members from other missions are attracted to this neighborhood by the salmon canneries and railway construction. These find in our services a rendezvous where they are reminded of their duty, encouraged amid their trials, and often helped out of their difficulties. There is still a good deal of hard and rough pioneering necessary in order to reach the scattered population of this region, in illustration of which take four Sundays' work during the past year. 1. Thirty miles on horseback, with two crossings of Fraser River, and four sermons. 2. Thirty-six miles alone in a row boat and several miles on foot amid continuous rain; the journey commenced long before daylight and concluded hours after dark. 3. Six sermons to as many different congregations. 4. Seven services with sermon, besides class-meeting and visit to Sunday-school. During twelve months there have been preached 211 sermons, beside a large number of prayer-meetings and temperance addresses. Thus has the year been one of incessant toil and, thank God, of frequent triumph. The outlook for the future is full of promise. Members, 63; on trial, 7; total 70. Indians 8.

EBENEZER ROBSON.

BURRARD INLET.

The main features of our work on this mission have not changed materially since our last report. Trade at the mills has been dull during the winter, hence fewer ships; still our congregations on the Inlet have averaged higher than last year. Last June, after an illness of a year, a young woman to whom your missionary had broken the "bread of life" died, triumphing in the assurance that "to die is gain;" and this March we received two members on trial. Slight as these tokens may seem to many on our large Eastern fields, to us, amid a sparse and scattered population, they are eagerly welcomed as betokening abundance of rain, and soon, we trust, there will be a harvest. The seed sown is as "bread cast upon the waters." From every part, almost, of our "wide, wide world," cheering and encouraging notes of good received come to us from mariners whom we have met in our home and at services. Members, 6; on trial, 2. Total 8.

C. L. THOMPSON.

MAPLE RIDGE AND LANGLEY.

The work on this mission this year began under peculiar difficulties. There had been no one appointed to the mission for nearly two years, and the cause had suffered severely from that discouragement and neglect which follow the abandonment of a field. A Quarterly Board was organized, four appointments were taken up, and another added at the beginning of the third quarter. The chief drawback in working this mission regularly is caused by the Fraser River, which separates Maple Ridge from the rest of the mission, and which is impassable for nearly two months of the year. During the year the congregations have increased in number, and the people generally have

maintained a deep interest in the truth. We hope that the time will soon come when the farther settlement of the district and the state of the work will demand a missionary for Maple Ridge and the surrounding country. In looking over the last year amongst a kind people, concluding with confidence re-established in our work, with no financial deficiency, and with a perceptible increase of spiritual life, we gladly say, "The Lord has been with us." Members, 29.

SUMAS AND CHILLIWHACK.

The past year has been one of much progress on this mission. Though not a year of material prosperity, but of large loss from an unprecedentedly destructive flood, the work of railway construction in our immediate neighborhood has afforded employment at remunerative rates to the sufferers. This circumstance alone has enabled us to present the very creditable financial returns which the schedule shows. We have erected a beautiful church 25 x 52 including two class-rooms at a cost of about \$2,000. The church was dedicated free of debt. For this we are mainly indebted to the wise and earnest appeals of our beloved Chairman, the Rev. C. Watson. Our connexional funds are all largely in advance of last year; and better than all we have been favored since the dedication of the new church with a very gracious revival of religion, resulting in the conversion of about fifty souls, all of whom have connected themselves with us on probation. We desire gratefully to record our sense of the very valuable assistance afforded us in the special services by Rev. James A. Wood. JOSEPH HALL. Present membership, 134.

NICOLA VALLEY.

The year past has been fraught with lessons of deep interest to your missionary, and in reviewing it we feel there is reason for close heart-searching and deep humility; it has also, "Blessed be God," been laden with blessings, so that we have cause to rejoice in the God of our salvation.

We arrived on the mission in September, after a pleasant journey all the way from Newfoundland to British Columbia, unattended by mishap of any kind; for this we desire to record our gratitude to the Giver of all good. Since our arrival we have labored on this vast field as best we could, travelling since then on horse-back over 2,500 miles. To accomplish this has been a severe strain upon us physically.

The importance of urging upon the Church the necessity there is for additional laborers is deeply impressed upon our heart. Throughout the mission there is an increasing desire for more frequent service, and, if we intend to hold the ground we have occupied, it is imperative that we have two more men,—men who have received the "Baptism of Fire."

One of the most promising places in the "upper country" is Spallumcheen : this, with Okanagan, will make an extensive mission ; and we feel confident that, were a man sent there, it would in a short time become s as the route o important cen Nicola

1882-83]

alone ; Dougla importance, a clear to send The remainder will include a road, and from visit might a Our members the difficulty who can rejo Presbyterian we think sor facilitate the they will con

One me visited and believe, has privilege to There h

ment, and a Oh, for the praying, wo hold " our " are again en Lord in the

Brother O Cariboo dur decreasing i for there are whom atten nursery for attend our and bless u Rev. James is in Jesus, been instruct

1

[1882-83] 1882-83]

the time will d the state of the surround-, kind people, h no financial ife, we gladly

this mission. loss from an construction at remuneraenabled us to hedule shows. vo class-rooms free of debt. est appeals of exional funds all we have with a very of about fifty on probation. aluable assistnes A. Wood. EPH HALL.

ep interest to eason for close ssed be God," ice in the God

easant journey unattended by ratitude to the d on this vast ack over 2,500 us physically. cessity there is art. Throughrequent service, d, it is imperare received the

er country" is ensive mission; ould in a short Missionary Districis.

time become self-sustaining. With the Kicking-Horse Pass selected as the route of the Canadian Pacific Railroad, this will become a very important centre.

Nicola Valley must have a minister to reside and work in it alone; Douglas Lake, of course, included. This place is increasing in importance, and, above all others, we trust the Board will see its way clear to send a married man here-there is urgent need-and at once. The remainder of the mission might yet be worked by one man. This will include all the settlements from Lytton to Clinton on the waggon road, and from Lytton to Lillooet on the Fraser River. An occasional visit might also be paid to Yale by the brother occupying this field. Our members are scattered over the whole of this great field, hence the difficulty of organization. There are, however, quite a number who can rejoice in the evidence of sins forgiven, who belong to the Were men stationed as we have suggested, Presbyterian Church. we think some of these would connect themselves with us, and thus facilitate the organizing of the different Church Boards. At any rate, they will combine to support the first minister stationed among them.

One member has gone to the "Father's House." One whom we visited and endeavored to point to Christ during his last days, we believe, has joined the blood-washed company. It has also been our privilege to tell to stricken ones the joy there is in Christ Jesus.

There has been a quickening among our members at one appointment, and a few have signified their desire to be on the Lord's side. Oh, for the baptism of the Holy Ghost! In the meantime, we are praying, working, hoping—and, "For Zion's sake will" we "not hold" our "peace, and for Jerusalem's sake will not rest" until we are again endued with power from on high, and see the glory of the Lord in the salvation of precious, blood-bought souls. Members, 16.

R. B. HEMLAW.

CARIBOO.

Brother George Ferguson, a local preacher who has had charge of Cariboo during the year, writes as follows:—"While Barkerville is decreasing in financial importance, its religious wants are increasing, for there are fourteen families with about fifty children, a majority of whom attend our Sunday-school. The school, which we regard as a nursery for the church, is in a very healthy condition. Though few attend our weekly prayer-meeting, the Master is always there to cheer and bless us in our labor of love. Since the 15th of last July, when Rev. James Turner left us, we have simply declared the truth as it is in Jesus, and though sinners have not been converted, many have been instructed and some deeply impressed. Members, 7." Annual Report.

[1882-83

larged. We h appointment h is now occupie Lodge of Goo work, many du of all good for forward to gree filling up. Mu

With the mission. Hay The piety of o

During the prayer and class wish. Our net the expenses of account of the church in Store we rented a 1 Sabbath-schood and interest. pledge. We accomplish all Thankful to to we look forward

Amid ma age, by the D regular service tive to the y Road have be Sabbath-schoot the careful st chism, and im In the to During the y gious literatu

At Selki pects, four fa

MANITOBA AND NORTH-WEST TERRITORY.

WINNIPEG DISTRICT.

Winnipeg -Zion Church	William L. Rutledge ; Thos. E. Morden, B.A., Supernumerary.
Emerson and West Lynn	John Semmens; one to be sent.
Dominion City	One to be sent.
Morris	Isaac N. Robinson.
Stonewall	Thomas B. Beynon, B.A.
Rat Portage and Cross Lake .	William Halstead.
Selkirk	Robert B. Laidley.
Plympton	William R. Morrison.

WINNIPEG-Zion Church.

No Report. Members, 183.

EMERSON AND WEST LYNN.

The work of God on this Mission, though manifesting signs of promise which cheer the laborers, has also its features of discouragement which try the faith of God's people. Times have changed since a year ago. The people have suffered in consequence. Many have moved from town, who, if not actually members, were adherents and supporters. Labor is scarce, and laborers are not few. The people do all in their power, but in spite of every effort there is a falling off in church funds, as shown by the circuit returns.

Numerically, there is a falling off, not because of disaffections, not in consequence of moral lapses, but as the natural result of hard times, and of Western ambition to secure the best interests of the pocket, without regard to location.

Spiritually, there is a good degree of encouragement in what we see and hear. The attendance on class and fellowship meetings is uniformly good. The experiences given evidence deep piety.

The Sabbath services are well attended. There have been several conversions during the year, and some back-sliders have been reclaimed.

Our prospects can hardly be presaged from present indications.

The Rev. H. P. Cooper has taken special charge of West Lynn, with acceptance and success, and is well spoken of by the brethren. Members, 75. JOHN SEMMENS.

DOMINION CITY.

The work on this Mission has advanced both materially and spiritually during the year. The congregations have increased, especially in Dominion City, where our church will have to be en-

lii

1882-83]

TORY.

E. Morden,

t.

ting signs of of discouragehanged since Many have dherents and The people s a falling off

effections, not esult of hard erests of the

t in what we meetings is lety.

been several en reclaimed. ndications.

West Lynn, he brethren. SEMMENS.

terially and re increased, ve to be en1882-83]

Missionary Districts.

larged. We have had several conversions during the year. One new appointment has been taken up, a new Parsonage has been built, and is now occupied by your Missionary. The church has been painted, a Lodge of Good Templars has been formed, which is doing a grand work, many drunkards having been reclaimed. We thank the Giver of all good for the year we have had with this kind people, and look forward to greater things, as the town is growing and the country is filling up. Members, 49. J. E. HUNTER.

MORRIS.

With the blessing of God, we report some degree of success on this mission. Have built a parsonage during the year valued at \$1,000. The piety of our people, I trust, is deepening. Members, 44.

ISAAC N. ROBINSON.

STONEWALL.

During the past year our congregations have increased, but our prayer and class-meetings have not been as well attended as we could wish. Our new parsonage has been completed and furnished, and the expenses connected therewith have been mostly defrayed. On account of the high price of labor and material, we did not build a church in Stonewall as we intended a year ago. Instead of building we rented a large hall, which we are using for the present. Our Sabbath-school in the village has been steadily growing in numbers and interest. Most of the children have lately signed the temperance pledge. We very much feel the necessity of more help in order to accomplish all the work that ought to be done on this mission. Thankful to the Head of the Church for the prosperity vouchsafed, we look forward hopefully to the future. Members 52.

T. B. BEYNON.

RAT PORTAGE.

Amid many hindrances and some things tending greatly to discourage, by the Divine blessing we have had a measure of success. Our regular services have been well attended, and the people very attentive to the word preached. The workmen on the Canada Pacific Road have been visited, also the lumbermen, during the winter. Our Sabbath-school has been anxiously cared for during the year, and by the careful study of the regular lessons, the teaching of the catechism, and in other ways, we trust lasting good has been done.

In the temperance cause we have had some degree of success. During the year we have been enabled to distribute much good religious literature, kindly sent us by friends in the East. Members 8.

WM. HALSTEAD.

SELKIRK.

At Selkirk, in consequence of the dulness of business and its prospects, four families belonging to our congregation have left for other

Annual Report.

parts, thus leaving us almost without a congregation, save the few belonging to other Churches, who have made a practice of attending our public services. The congregations in East Selkirk and Whitemouth have, however, increased, and promise, if regular services are kept up, to become of some importance. In Selkirk over \$150 have been raised toward paying interest, insurance, and reducing the debt on mortgage of Church property. R. B. LAIDLEY.

PLYMPTON.

The past year has been one of blessing and consequent prosperity. As the result of revival influences, we report a membership of 66, being an increase of 15, after accounting for 12 removals. A site of two acres, situated in a choice locality, has been given to us by Wm. Marshall, Esq., and upon it is being erected a parsonage 20 x 26, with a kitchen attached 12 x 14, at a cost of \$1,250. One thousand dollars is provided for, and we hope before long to provide the balance With the aid of Bro. Richard Avison we have worked eight of \$250. appointments for the greater part of the year, but as he is leaving to study for the regular work, we shall lose a valuable Local Preacher. The Official Board has made application for a young man to be sent to us, and if the ground is to be held, this request must be granted. From several localities requests have come to open appointments, and it would be well for us to do what we can for these destitute settle-Should an assistant be sent, we promise to raise his board ments. and horse-keep.

The connexional funds are in advance of previous years, and with the aid of the grant we have been comfortably provided for. Baptisms 12. W. R. MORRISON.

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE DISTRICT.

Burnside and Prospect	Alfred J. Barltrop.
High Bluff	Daniel Cattanach.
Meadow Lea	Arthur B. Hames.
Gladstone	James E. Allen.
Neepawa	George K. B Adams.
Big Plain	Benjamin Franklin, B.A.,
Minnedosa	Thomas B. Wilson.
Birtle	One to be sent; Robert Craig.

BURNSIDE AND PROSPECT.

We have failure enough for sorrow, and success enough for hope. Distance and indifference oppose regular attendance at class and prayer-meetings. The Sabbath services, however, are duly appreciated. The want of suitable buildings has prevented the holding of

1882 - 83]

[1882-83

special meetin to help the At one appoi At another a of the speedy abundant suc

We hav Having been part of the y vented our en been raised bought, \$15 of

The yea prosperity ing the dista year. The p of our service rich spiritual ally and chee awaits this in

Distance of roads at classes, and t the special se real means of has been wel sions. The are increasin parsonage an

At the oreason for the spiritual and compared wi we held a set

liv

ave the few of attending and Whiteservices are er \$150 have ing the debt 3. LAIDLEY.

nt prosperity. ership of 66, s. A site of o us by Wm. 20 x 26, with One thousand de the balance worked eight e is leaving to ocal Preacher. In to be sent t be granted. intments, and estitute settleise his board

us years, and provided for. Morrison.

T.

۱.,

Craig.

ough for hope. at class and duly apprecithe holding of 1882-83]

Missionary Districts.

special meetings. Our members are loyal, and the people are willing to help the cause; connexional funds are in advance of last year. At one appointment a church has been erected at a cost of \$1,500. At another a large subscription list and a spirit of zeal give promise of the speedy erection of another sanctuary. We are hoping for abundant success. Members, 38. ALFRED J. BARLTROP.

HIGH BLUFF.

We have not had that degree of prosperity we anticipated. Having been engaged in parsonage improvements during the first part of the year, and having met with an accident in January, prevented our engaging in revival services. During the year, \$300 have been raised for parsonage purposes, and \$80 worth of furniture bought, \$15 of which is paid. Members, 75. D. CATTANACH.

MEADOW LEA.

The year now closing has been one of spiritual and financial prosperity Our congregations have been remarkably good, considering the distance some have been obliged to travel, throughout the year. The presence of the Lord has been graciously realized at many of our services. The class and prayer-meetings have been seasons of rich spiritual power and blessing. Our people have contributed liberally and cheerfully to all the funds of the Church, and a bright future awaits this interesting field of labor. Members, 56. A. B. HAMES.

GLADSTONE.

Distance, lack of church and shed accommodation, and bad state of roads at certain seasons, conspire against our services. The two classes, and the two prayer-meetings which have been organized, and the special services, which are now in progress four weeks, have been real means of grace and quickening. The ordinary public worship has been well attended, and we have been able to rejoice over conversions. The connexional funds are all in advance of last year, and we are increasing the value of property to the extent of \$2,250, being parsonage and lots. Members, 45. J. E. ALLEN.

NEEPAWA.

At the end of the third year upon this mission, we have great reason for thankfulness. We have enjoyed a goodly measure of both spiritual and financial prosperity. The mission to-day can hardly be compared with the mission of three years ago. During the past year we held a series of special services in Neepawa, when a number pro-

fessed conversion, the majority of whom united with us. Our connexional funds are considerably in advance of last year. The people have dealt liberally with your missionary. Our membership at present, 51; increase during the year, 11. GEORGE K. B. ADAMS.

BIG PLAIN.

No report. Members, 34.

MINNEDOSA.

This mission has at least not waned in interest or declined in prosperity; and we hope we have made some progress also. The congregation in Minnedosa has considerably increased, while those in the country remain much the same. We have labored under two great disadvantages, viz., the unwieldy and extensive character of the field, rendering it unworkable to good advantage, and the dead-lock state of business concerns, owing to the failure of the P. & N. W. Railway in reaching us during the year, as expected. The result of this disappointment on our church finances can only be well understood by those who have passed through a similar experience. The funds, however, are in advance of last year, though not up to the responsibilities assumed at the beginning of this year. A small debt, less than \$100, still remains on the parsonage, which has been finished, except painting. The good Master has been with us, and our labors have not been without fruit, as some have given themselves to God, in connection with the ordinary services. Some have removed to other missions, some have died, and a few have been dropped. T. B. WILSON. Members, 53.

BIRTLE.

This mission has been blessed with a considerable measure of success. The earnest efforts of our predecessor, Bro. S. H. Dewart, have been followed up in organizing and bringing into shape the work on this frontier mission, and further work has been entered upon with good prospect of success.

The appointments have been regularly filled during the year, and the attendance has been for the most part very good. We have witnessed some conversions, and have had large accessions by removal from other missions. A new parsonage has been built, and a hall rented for public service, which has been comfortably fitted up and furnished. Sacramental services and love-feasts have been held at various points on the mission, and have proved to be seasons of grace. Members, 67; added during the year, 47. J. F. BETTS. Brandon. Qu'Appell Milford av

1882-83]

Rapid Cit Oak River Flat Creek Moose Moo Prince A Carrot Riv

WE are t many respects rapidity. No appointments, where the mos new church ar congregations attended, and which affect th services were sions. Many disadvantages the fort," and largely increas and the gener mission give Members 153

At the C Appelle Distr There was no Then, as to bu per thousand in price. So daughter Edit [dace, preachi Regina, and o where wherev der's camp, a home but a ca of October in

E

s. Our con-The people ip at present, B. ADAMS.

declined in The s also. hile those in d under two racter of the he dead-lock P. & N. W. The result of e well underrience. The ot up to the A small debt, been finished, nd our labors elves to God, e removed to een dropped. B. WILSON.

e measure of S. H. Dewart, hape the work red upon with

the year, and We have witns by removal ilt, and a hall fitted up and been held at asons of grace. J. F. BETTS. 1882-83]

Missionary Districts.

BRANDON DISTRICT.

&randon Qu'Appelle Milford and Souris City	Thomas Lawson; one wanted. William J. Hewitt, <i>Chairman</i> ; one wanted. Thomas W. Hall; Joshua Elliott, Super-
	numerary.
Rapid City	William T. Dyer.
Oak River and Shoal Lake	William M. Baker.
Flat Creek and Plum Creek	James M. Harrison ; one to be sent.
Moose Mountain	One wanted.
Prince Albert	Arthur Whiteside.
Carrot River	One wanted.

BRANDON.

WE are thankful to report a year of no ordinary progress. In many respects the work has gone forward with almost unparalleled rapidity. Notwithstanding a very large field, including about 25 appointments, our work has been most encouraging, and we see everywhere the most promising signs of future success. In Brandon, our new church and parsonage have been enlarged and improved. The congregations are steadily growing. The class-meetings are well attended, and the active interest taken by our people in all things which affect the welfare of our Church is most gratifying. Special services were held at Elton, which resulted in a number of conversions. Many of our appointments have been worked under great disadvantages, owing to the extent of our field; but we have "held the fort," and are hopeful for the future. Our numbers have been largely increased by immigration, and increased also by conversions, and the general interest taken in the means of grace all over the mission give encouraging indications that "the Lord is with us." THOS. LAWSON. Members 153.

QU'APPELLE AND REGINA.

At the Conference of 1882, I was appointed to labor in the Qu'Appelle District, which meant an exceedingly vast extent of country. There was no real centre, and for a time location was impossible. Then, as to building, it was out of the question, as lumber was \$100 per thousand feet, and all other building material in like proportion in price. So taking my tent on the back of my buckboard, and my daughter Edith as my sole companion, we wandered from place to place, preaching all along the line of railway from Broadview to Regina, and out to the Fort Qu'Appelle, in fact anywhere and everywhere wherever I could gather a few to hear, whether in a tent, a grader's camp, a railroad station, or on the open prairie, knowing no home but a canvas tent, and living from July until near the middle of October in real pioneer fashion.

E

Annual Report.

[1882 - 83]

After Regina was named as the capital of the North-West Territories, I came here and preached the first sermon on the 27th of August, there being then only six tents here, outside of the railroad employees. After a time I located here, and began to organize, the Rev. W. Bridgman afterwards taking charge of Qu'Appelle, Broadview, &c. About the middle of October Dr. Young paid us a visit, and by his presence and help enabled us to successfully inaugurate a church building. On the 26th of November we dedicated our church, 24×36 , and have been so prospered that to-day both church and organ are fully paid for. Already the place is too strait for us, and arrangements are being made to erect a new church 40 x 70. We have an interesting Sabbath-school. Members 34.

W. J. HEWITT.

MILFORD AND SOURIS CITY.

As we close our three years on this field of labor, we are thankful to say "the Lord hath been our helper." During our stay here, our work extended for a part of the time over what is now a large part of the Brandon Mission, and also Plum Creek, a tract of country nearly forty miles square. For the last year our work has embraced about thirteen townships. We are glad to say that during the year some conversions have taken place, and we trust believers have been built up. We have some of the excellent of Methodism on this mission. Could Milford and Souris City be separated, and have a man at each point, we think the work would be much more successfully carried on than at present. A new church has been dedicated at Milford, and a parsonage built at Souris City. Members 75; increase 38. THOS. W. HALL.

RAPID CITY.

The experience of the past year is one for which we feel thankful. The interest in the work has not declined, and material success has been attained. In Rapid City the people have enlarged the church at a cost of \$550, which is paid; bought a new organ, on which \$100 is paid; increased their missionary and circuit subscriptions \$20 and \$100 respectively; organized a Methodist Sunday-School; sustained two class-meetings and a prayer-meeting; and put a fence around the church lot. On account of removals we have not been able to advance our country work as was proposed, but the congregations are attentive, and appreciate the ministrations of the word. Some are seeking pardon, some holiness. Our great need is a baptism of the Holy Ghost. May it come quickly with power! Members 43.

W. T. DYER.

OAK RIVER.

In submitting our report for this year, we do so with much thankfulness to the Great Giver of all good. We have more fully experi1882 - 83]

enced that the varied or prethey arise; a and with His report "—we His Gospel,

On a ne discourage us standing all have during to be very g At one of th will be ready present seve Rapid City them. Men

The bu four lots, so Co., per C. and a parso At Re

Bethel, in v spent. Bro claim to ou which will mill at Prin the Forks of we have no occasional; Society to a the outlyin in the near

lviii

n-West Terthe 27th of the railroad rganize, the belle, Broadl us a visit, illy inaugudicated our both church trait for us, rch 40 x 70.

. HEWITT.

are thankful ay here, our a large part t of country as embraced ng the year s have been on this mishave a man successfully dedicated at ; increase 38. W. HALL.

ieel thankful. success has the church in which \$100 ons \$20 and ol; sustained e around the been able to regations are l. Some are ptism of the bers 43. . T. DYER.

much thankfully experi1882-83]

Missionary Districts.

enced that the gifts of God are adequate to all our wants, however varied or pressing; they run before, and are ready to meet each as they arise; and as God has ceaselessly blessed us with His presence and with His favor—"in the midst of evil report, as well as good report"—we feel constrained to do what we can for the spread of His Gospel, and for the furtherance of His kingdom.

On a new Mission like this, there are many things which tend to discourage us, which are not found on an old Mission. But notwithstanding all our discouragements, we have made some progress. We have during the year taken up two new appointments, which promise to be very good Methodist fields, both spiritually and financially. At one of them we are building a new frame church, 18 x 24, which will be ready to open before Conference, free of debt. We have at present seven appointments. One should next year belong to the Rapid City Mission, as it is too far for us to work it, and nearer to them. Members 50; increase 19. W. M. BAKER.

PRINCE ALBERT.

It is not our privilege to report a large increase in membership —that could hardly be expected, as so few of our people have come hither, and as those of other denominations have all the advantages of their Church and ministry. Although we are the smallest of the three Protestant bodies, yet we have, by God's blessing, taken our stand and hope to maintain a strong and healthy growth. No railroad or telegraph line has yet reached us, so that there is not that excitement and flourish as observed along the line of the Canada Pacific Road; but we are waiting, and working while we wait, for the like privileges of our more Southerly brethren. We are happy to state, however, that regular Divine worship has been held every Sabbath evening at the Prince Albert appointment, and every other Sabbath morning at the Red Deer Hill, ever since the inception of this Mission in connection with our Society. A prayer-meeting and Sabbath-school have also been established in both places.

The building erected in 1881, on the town plot, consisting of four lots, so kindly granted to our Church by the Hon. Hudson's Bay Co., per C. J. Brydges, Esq., has answered the purpose as a church and a parsonage, in separate apartments.

At Red Deer Hill, Bro. Robt. English's house has been our Bethel, in which many happy seasons of prayer and praise have been spent. Bro. English has also given a square acre on the corner of his claim to our Society, on which a church is now in course of erection, which will be completed as soon as lumber can be obtained from the mill at Prince Albert. Services have been held from time to time at the Forks of the River, at South Branch, and at Carrot River. As we have no members at any of these places, these services were only occasional; but I would most earnestly recommend the Missionary Society to send out an assistant who may devote more attention to the outlying settlements, which will become flourishing communities in the near future.

Annual Report.

No Methodist minister has visited this Mission either officially or in any other capacity since its organization, except we might mention a flying visit from our excellent ex-brother minister, J. N. Lake, Esq., of Toronto, who presented to us Christ crucified as the allsufficient atonement, on Sabbath evening, August 13th, 1882. Also, on the following Sabbath, great as agreeable was our surprise to see our good brother John •McDougal, Missionary of Morleyville, who discoursed to us from Heb. 14. 15.

The church organ that was shipped from Winnipeg last August only arrived here last Saturday, May 19th, having been delayed at Cumberland House. It is one of Bell's best. As your missionary expects to be removed this year, allow him to say that he leaves without encumbering him who may succeed with either a church or organ debt, and with one very great regret that so few souls have been saved while laboring among this people. May the good seed spring up and bring forth fruit ! A. WHITESIDE.

PEMBINA AND TURTLE MOUNTAIN DISTRICT.

Nelson and Mountain City	Henry Kenner, George H. Long.
Boyne River	Charles Mearing.
Crystal City	J. W. Bell, B.D., <i>Chairman</i> ; D. Scott Houck.
Beaconsfield and Cypress River	One to be sent ; William H. Buckler.
Cartwright	Andrew Stewart, B.D.
Turtle Mountains	Peter W. Davies; One wanted.
Antlers and Souris River	Albert D. Wheeler.

NELSON AND MOUNTAIN CITY.

The labors of the year have not resulted in much apparent change in the Mission. Our Society in Nelson grows slowly. Much of the country work is fragmental. The sparse settlement of the land, and its more sparse settlement with Methodists, gives us but small congregations. The severity of the winter interrupted, or, for a time, suspended many of our services.

With the increase of population, and the building of churches and sheds, it will be more easy to hold class-meetings and revival services. Our members are mostly tried and true to our principles and interests.

Fifty dollars is the entire amount of our indebtedness on church property. The duty of the situation is to work and wait. Members, 90.

H. KENNER.

GEO. H. LONG.

1882 - 83

[1882-83

The year having not p of our leadin remain feel th Members, 26.

Your mi maintained re Special servio (Londesboro') Church. But report a deco City at a cost

BE

While w we are than measure of s tions in gene school in succ increase has There is

year. Last S hand of fell membership, west end.—C particularly religious mat to which he s

Six reg which we h Societies. S the winter. prayer-meeti We are conv zation and th hold our ser

lx

1882-83]

her officially e might men-, J. N. Lake, d as the all-1882. Also, rprise to see leyville, who

last August n delayed at r missionary e leaves withurch or organ ls have been l seed spring VHITESIDE.

DISTRICT.

ng.

; D. Scott

Buckler.

1.

uch apparent owly. Much at of the land, us but small or, for a time,

g of churches s and revival our principles

ess on church Members, 90. KENNER. H. LONG.

BOYNE RIVER.

The year has been one of toil and discouragement; circumstances having not proved as favorable as at first they promised. Several of our leading members have died during the year, and those who remain feel they are almost too few in number to accomplish anything. Members, 26. CHAS. MEARING.

CRYSTAL CITY.

Your missionaries have taken up six new appointments, and have maintained regular services as fully as circumstances would allow. Special services were held for over five weeks at one appointment (Londesboro'), resulting in the addition of sixteen members to the Church. But owing to removals, deaths, etc., etc., we are compelled to report a decrease of six. A parsonage has been built at Crystal City at a cost of nearly \$1,000, and partly furnished. Members, 76.

J. W. Bell.

D. S. HOUCK.

BEACONSFIELD AND CYPRESS RIVER.

While we do not feel in a position to report very great progress, we are thankful for the assurance of the Divine favor, and the measure of success which has attended our labors. The congregations in general have been very good. We have a very fine Sabbathschool in successful operation during the summer months. A gratifying increase has taken place in contributions towards ministerial support.

There is a prospect of two churches being built during the ensuing year. Last Sabbath we received four persons into society by the right hand of fellowship. My colleague, Bro. Buckler, reports increased membership, and a growing interest in the work. Progress in the west end.—Good congregations; advance in contributions. He wishes particularly to mention the deep interest of the young people in religious matters, an evidence of which is a flourishing Sabbath-school, to which he gives special attention. Members, 94. Increase, 16.

S. E. COLWELL.

CARTWRIGHT.

Six regular preaching stations have been established, at all of which we have the prospect in the near future of forming good Societies. Several lumber camps have been visited regularly during the winter. We have signal proof here of the efficiency of prayer-meetings, class-meetings, etc., in promoting the work of God. We are convinced the chief obstacles to the completion of our organization and the success of our work is, the want of suitable places to hold our services in. Members, 35. A. STEWART.

Annual Report.

TURTLE MOUNTAIN.

The year just closing has been one of labors abundant, through which your missionary has been sustained by the presence of the Master, and the sympathy and coöperation of those under his care. Both public and private means of grace have been well attended ; and though this is the first year of the Mission, arrangements are already completed for the erection of a parsonage. If a second man be appointed the outlook for this Mission is encouraging. Members, 38. P. W. DAVIES.

ANTLERS AND SOURIS RIVER.

The past year has been spent entirely in pioneer work. Services were maintained during the summer in several places that had to be abandoned during the winter, as the settlers had gone to Ontario to return in the spring. The people are anxious for the Word, and pleased to have a preacher among them. One year ago the first settlers moved into this part of the country; now one man will hardly be able to overtake the work. The prospects are encouraging. A. D. WHEELER. Members, 14.

SASKATCHEWAN DISTRICT.

Edmonton...... D. C. Sanderson. Fort McLeod John McLean.

EDMONTON.

Edmonton has enjoyed a fair measure of prosperity. The absence of a missionary for some time previous to my appointment had worked to our disadvantage. We have, however, had many things to encourage us, and have great hope of the future. A gallery has been placed in the church at a cost of \$200. Our congregations are good, and we have had one or two conversions. We have also taken steps towards self-support. Members, 9. D. C. SANDERSON.

FORT McLEOD.

Three appointments, thirty miles distant from each other, con stitute the white work on this Mission. This department is in a fair state of prosperity, which would be increased ten-fold were a missionary sent who would devote his whole time to this work. The prospects of our work amongst the whites is very encouraging. The missionary cannot meet the growing demands of this very important field, and help must be sent to supply the religious wants of the settlers. The country is being rapidly settled, and there awaits an abundant harvest for the weeping sower. Members, 3. JOHN MCLEAN.

Dartmouth

Lawrenceto Chester Ro Hantsport Kentville . Newport . Walton Sambro ... Bermuda,

Bermuda,

DARTMOU

LAWRENC Church has a attachment to be filled with unfavorably i receipts. Me

CHESTER this Mission. conversions, a services, as we the presence of

HANTSPO means encour tions are large The Sabbath-s parsonage has tion. Membe

lxii

NOVA

1882-83]

[1882-83

D

1882-83]

idant, through resence of the inder his care. attended ; and ints are already econd man be Members, 38. W. DAVIES.

ork. Services that had to be to Ontario to the Word, and the first settlers will hardly be encouraging. WHEELER.

lerson. an.

7. The absence ent had worked ings to encournas been placed are good, and so taken steps SANDERSON.

ach other, con nent is in a fair were a mission-The prospects The missionary rtant field, and e settlers. The bundant harvest HN MCLEAN. Nova Scotia Conference.

DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

NOVA SCOTIA CONFERENCE.

HALIFAX DISTRICT.

Dartmouth	. John L. Sponagle ; Thos Angwin, Supernumerary.	
Lawrencetown	One to be sent.	
Chester Road	To be supplied.	
Hantsport	George O. Huestis.	
Kentville	Robert Wasson.	
Newport	Alexander S. Tuttle.	
Walton	William Nightingale.	
Sambro		
Bermuda, Hamilton and Somerset	Alexander W. Nicolson, Chap.	
	lain to Wesleyans in Army	
	and Navy; John Wier.	
Bermuda, St. George's and Bailey's Bay	Joseph G. Angwin, Chaplain to Wesleyans in Army and Navy; J. W. Prestwood, B.A.	

DARTMOUTH.-No report. Members, 57.

LAWRENCETOWN.--Evidence has been given that the Head of the Church has afforded His blessing. The members manifest much attachment to the means of grace, and some are earnestly seeking to be filled with the Spirit. The failure of the gold mines has operated unfavorably in causing many removals and diminishing the circuit receipts. Members, 34.

CHESTER ROAD.—There is encouragement and hope in regard to this Mission. The faithful labors of Bro. Bond have resulted in some conversions, and in leading some dying ones to Christ. The social services, as well as the preaching of the Word, are well attended, and the presence of the Lord is among His people. Members, 25.

HANTSPORT.—Manifestations of grace in the public and social means encourage hope to labor on at God's command. Congregations are large, but attendance at class is not what could be desired. The Sabbath-school has been maintained. An oppressive debt on the parsonage has prevented the Mission from taking an independent position. Members, 86. GEORGE O. HUESTIS.

lxiii

Domestic Missions.

[1882-83

1882 - 83

of many souls.

dition. Our ch

and beautified a

KENTVILLE.—The year has been one of difficulty. The pastor's health has not been equal to the amount of labor which the field demands, and there are not any efficient leaders to aid him in pastoral work. Yet there has been some ingathering, and the patience and effort expended have not been in vain. After making up for a large number of removals, there is still an increase. Members, 95.

ROBERT WASSON.

NEWPORT.--Gratifying indications have existed of improvement in the state of this Circuit by the growing seriousness of the congregation, and the increasing spirituality and devotedness of the membership. At one of the appointments there have been given manifestations of divine power in the conversion of sinners, resulting in the formation of a class of thirty persons, who, it is believed, will prove worthy members of the church. Members, 154.

ALEXANDER S. TUTTLE.

WALTON.—This Mission has been resumed under hopeful circumstances. The congregations are increasing, and the good seed has been sown in the confidence of a harvest to the glory of God. Members, 79. WILLIAM NIGHTINGALE.

SAMBRO.—Amid discouragement there is yet reason to hope that the work of God in this field of toil will be crowned with blessing and success. We greatly need a revival here, in order to extend Methodism in this place. Members, 52. GEORGE JOHNSON (B).

BERMUDA.-HAMILTON AND SOMERSET.-This Mission has recently been greatly prospered through Divine mercy. We had opened our fine new church-the most commodious and artistic on the islandand were looking for blessings spiritual, when, in a marked degree, the Holy Spirit's influences were imparted. A visit of Rev. Mr. Hammond assisted very much instrumentally in bringing about a result long prayed for. All over, from Somerset to Hamilton, numbers were added to the church. For several weeks services were held day and night at Hamilton in connection with other churches. Our cause has thus attained a commanding position on the island, and the effect begins to be seen more definitely as regards the standing of Nonconformists generally, who have been subjected to no little annoyance and injustice. Desperate exertions were made to prevent any having evangelical leanings from holding offices of a representative or official kind, and for a time they were successful. It is now thought a reaction has fairly set in, which will ere long tell decisively on the life of the colony. Among the faithful souls who have long waited for bright days in Bermuda is Mrs. Horne, widow of our missionary of that name, long since deceased. This noble herald of the Cross-the Watson of the West Indies, as he was called-did much towards laying substantial foundations here for truth and righteousness. His works do follow him. Members, 341. A. W. NICOLSON.

BERMUDA.—ST. GEORGE'S AND BAILEY'S BAY.—This charge has been richly blessed with revival influences, resulting in the conversion Onslow.... Acadian M Pictou ... Stellarton River John Maitland. Shubenaca Middle Mu Musquodob Sheet Hard

ONSLOW. find it difficult building up, ra us during the r Growing attack tions, attention as God prospen free from debt

ACADIAN bringing souls don't retain n Congregations extending its

PICTOU.quence of the at manhood, gracious reviv some addition

STELLAR' the cause of O society of eig where, a shor encouraging.

lxiv

The pastor's ich the field m in pastoral patience and ip for a large , 95.

г WASSON.

improvement the congregathe memberen manifestasulting in the ed, will prove

S. TUTTLE.

peful circumood seed has ory of God. GHTINGALE.

to hope that blessing and tend Method-HNSON (B).

n has recently d opened our the islanded degree, the Ir. Hammond a result long umbers were held day and Our cause has nd the effect ding of Nontle annoyance nt any having tive or official w thought a ely on the life ig waited for missionary of ne Cross—the nuch towards ousness. His NICOLSON.

is charge has he conversion

1882 - 83

Nova Scotia Conference.

of many souls. Every department of the work is in a healthful condition. Our church, at the head of the Circuit, has been renovated and beautified at considerable expense. Members, 221.

JOSEPH G. ANGWIN.

TRURO DISTRICT.

Onslow	Patrick H. Robinson.
Acadian Mines	Benjamin Hills, B.A.
Pictou	William C. Brown, President of the Conference.
Stellarton	Isaac E. Thurlow.
River John	James Tweedy.
Maitland	Paul Prestwood.
Shubenacadie	John W. Shepherdson.
Middle Musquodoboit	J. Hiram Davis.
Musquodoboit Harbor	George F. Day.
Sheet Harbor	One to be sent.

ONSLOW .- The field of toil on this Mission is so extensive that we find it difficult to cultivate it as we desire. The year has been one of building up, rather than of ingathering. Most of those who united with us during the revival last year remain with us, and are growing in grace. Growing attachment to Methodism is manifest by increasing congregations, attention to the social means of grace, and a willingness to give, as God prospers them. One church has been opened during the year, P. H. ROBINSON. free from debt. Members, 145.

ACADIAN MINES .- We have had some success during the year in bringing souls to Jesus; but, owing to the fluctuating population, we don't retain many of those who have profited by our ministrations. Congregations, however, have steadily increased, and Methodism is extending its influence among the people. Members, 53.

BENJAMIN HILLS.

PICTOU.-Our interests here do not rapidly increase, in consequence of the fact that most of our young people remove, on arriving at manhood, to other places. The town grows slowly, if at all. A gracious revival of religion, towards the close of the year, resulted in some additions to the membership of the church. Members, 86.

WILLIAM C. BROWN.

STELLARTON. --- This Mission is in a healthy state. On every hand the cause of God presents many features of encouragement. A new society of eight persons was organized during the year in a place where, a short time ago, there were no Methodists. The outlook is I. E. THURLOW. encouraging. Members, 57.

Domestic Missions.

lxvi

[1882 - 83]

RIVER JOHN.—Some advancement has been made, at least, in financial matters. A debt on the church, which had long annoyed the trustees, has been cleared off. In one community the reading of God's word, from house to house, has led a few young persons to seek the Lord. Members, 100. JAMES TWEEDY.

MAITLAND.—The cause of God in connection with Methodism has many attached friends on this extensive Mission. We have been encouraged by some manifest tokens for good. In some places we regret to state that class and prayer-meetings are not appreciated as they should be. Members, 116. P. PRESTWOOD.

SHUBENACADIE.—Good success has attended the preaching of the Word in some portions of this wide field. Many souls have been converted, and could we but concentrate our efforts, much more success might be expected. We have made some progress in financial matters. Members, 82. J. W. SHEPHERDSON.

MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT.—The review of the year is encouraging. The good cause is extending. A new parsonage has been built and furnished, leaving but a small debt. Class-meetings are highly prized. Members, 93. J. H. DAVIS.

MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOR.—The year commenced auspiciously, but in January, in the midst of revival services of a most encouraging character, my health failed, and has not permitted me since to attend to ministerial duties. Bro. Gaetz, a local preacher, has kept up the services. Members, 87. G. F. DAY.

SHEET HARBOR.—No report. Members, 8.

CUMBERLAND DISTRICT.

Warren	John Gee.
Oxford	John Cassidy.
Wentworth	G. W. F. Glendenning.
Southampton	Frederick H. Wright, B.A.
Advocate Harbor	John W. Howie.

WARREN.—Increased attendance on the public means of grace, and serious attention to the exposition of the Word, have encouraged us to believe that our labor has not been in vain. Class and prayermeetings, we regret to say, are not generally appreciated as they ought to be. Our three Sabbath-schools are doing well. There is a prospect that a parsonage will be built during the ensuing year. Members, 88. J. GEE.

OXFORD .--- No report. Members, 183.

1882-83|

WENTWOR good measure of ning. Class-r influences have our church.

Southam ference to spir place to reconce Members, 180.

ADVOCATI success. Abo · services have b

GUYSB

Guysboro' Canso ... Mancheste Country H Sydney N Port Hawi Port Hood Ingonish

GUYSBOR There is a bet has increased. has taken from be severely f neglected, as v A speedy re Members, 134

CANSO. our work. Br of the Mission This would so of our people. festations of condition. M

MANCHES with much sa backsliders re is about being greatly help f

at least, in ong annoyed e reading of rsons to seek s TWEEDY.

ethodism has 'e have been me places we opreciated as 'RESTWOOD.

aching of the ils have been much more as in financial CPHERDSON.

encouraging. en built and highly prized. H. DAVIS.

piciously, but encouraging ince to attend kept up the t. F. DAY.

g. B.A.

eans of grace, ve encouraged as and prayeras they ought e is a prospect Members, 88. J. GEE. 1882-831

Nova Scotia Conference.

WENTWORTH.—The labors of the year have been crowned with a good measure of success. Congregations are larger than at the beginning. Class-meeting attendance has steadily advanced. Revival influences have been experienced, resulting in adding 29 persons to our church. Members, 111. G. W. GLENDENNING.

SOUTHAMPTON.—This Mission has greatly prospered both in reference to spiritual and financial things. Internal discord has given place to reconciling grace. Not unto us, but to God be all the glory. Members, 180. F. H. WRIGHT.

ADVOCATE HARBOR.—We have been favored with some tokens of success. About 16 have sought and found the Lord. Special · services have been attended with gracious results. Members, 115. J. W. HOWIE.

GUYSBORO' AND CAPE BRETON DISTRICT.

Guysboro'	William Purvis.
Canso	
Manchester	Joseph Hale.
Country Harbor	One wanted.
Sydney North	Jessie B. Giles.
Port Hawkesbury	Charles W. Swallow.
Port Hood	
Ingonish	G. W. Whitman.

GUYSBORO'.—Some improvement has been secured in this Circuit There is a better attendance at class-meetings, and the congregation has increased. We have been cheered by a few conversions. Death has taken from us some very excellent elderly females, whose loss will be severely felt. The out-lying parts of the Mission have been neglected, as we thought it best to try and build up our cause in town. A speedy re-adjustment of the Circuit is exceedingly desirable. Members, 134. WM. PURVIS.

CANSO.—Much comfort and some success have been realized in our work. But we are so much in need of a new church at the head of the Mission, that our cause must suffer until this object be attained. This would soon be attempted were it not for the financial inability of our people. We have been refreshed, in some places, with manifestations of saving grace. On the whole, the work is in a healthy condition. Members, 58. JOHN ASTBURY.

MANCHESTER.—The work on this Mission has been prosecuted with much satisfaction and success. Souls have been converted, and backsliders reclaimed in most of our preaching places. A new church is about being built at the head of the Mission, which will probably greatly help forward the interests of Methodism. A division of the

Domestic Missions.

[1882-83 1882-83]

Mission is also contemplated, which will enable us to work this large field with much more effectiveness. The slight decrease in our membership is owing to removals. Members, 152. JOSEPH HALE.

COUNTRY HARBOR.—No report. Members, 30.

SYDNEY NORTH.—We regret to say that there is much wordliness and indifference among us, yet there is much to encourage perseverance in looking after the interests of Methodism in this place. Large congregations listen attentively to the preaching of the Word, and about twenty have professed conversion during the year. Members, 58. J. B. GILES.

PORT HAWKESBURY.—The work on this Mission is fairly prosperous in all its branches. Prayer and class-meetings have increased in interest, and also the number of attendants. The Sabbath school is in a prosperous condition. The illness of the superintendent, for two months, has somewhat interfered with the work. Members, 54.

C. W. SWALLOW.

PORT HOOD.—The Lord has graciously blessed us on this Mission. Backsliders have been reclaimed, and sinners converted. The interests of religion are advancing. Our chief difficulty is the great distance— 44 miles—between our two principal preaching places. Members, 54. THOMAS WOOTON.

INGONISH.—Although we have no special ingathering to our church, some good has been done, which is manifested in larger congregations, and a greater interest in our cause. There are tokens for good which encourage hope in toiling in this isolated field of labor. Members, 55. G. W. WHITMAN.

ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT.

Mountain Mission	One to be sent.
Hillsburg	Robert Tweedy.
Weymouth	George F. Johnson, B.A.
Digby Neck	B. O'B. Johnson.

MOUNTAIN MISSION.—No report. Members, 23.

HILLSBURG.—No report. Members, 115.

WEYMOUTH.—Methodism on this Mission is steadily advancing. The general interests of the church are looking up. A number have been converted during the year, and the outlook is encouraging. Harmony prevails. Members, 127. G. F. JOHNSON

DIGBY NECK.—The factions and dissensions of former years have operated against the cause of religion in this place, but recently there is more encouragement. Increased attendance on the public services, and also on the class-meeting, has cheered us of late. Members, 70. R. O'B. JOHNSON. Liverpool... Caledonia Port Mouton Mill Villag Chester.... New Germa Bridgewater

LIVERPOOL cess in our wor congregations h there are hopes, lowest point, of as in the commu

CALEDONIA public services the congregation blessed in a movices at South 1 encouraging. I the outlook is p

PORT MOU on this Mission regular and soc the Lord. W Members, 112.

MILL VIL Medway result great quickenin encouraging. been opened du

CHESTER.constant attend comforted. M

New Ger Mission. At interesting com presence and p to the church

BRIDGEW. ually there is a ment and Sabl few have been would make th

lxviii

[1882-83 1882-83]

Nova Scotia Conference.

LIVERPOOL DISTRICT.

work this large se in our mem-SEPH HALE.

uch wordliness urage perseveis place. Large the Word, and . Members, 58. J. B. GILES.

s fairly prosperve increased in bbath school is endent, for two mbers, 54.

7. SWALLOW. on this Mission. The interests reat distance— Members, 54. (AS WOOTON. thering to our

d in larger cone are tokens for l field of labor. V. WHITMAN.

. y. nson, B.A. son.

dily advancing. A number have is encouraging. F. JOHNSON

rmer years have the recently there public services, Members, 70. 'B. JOHNSON.

the second se	
Liverpool	Cranswick Jost, M.A.
Caledonia	Robert Williams.

Caledonia	Robert Williams.
Port Mouton	John G. Bigney.
Mill Village	Joseph M. Fisher.
Chester	One to be sent.
New Germany	James Sharpe.
Bridgewater	David Hickey.

LIVERPOOL —We have not enjoyed the outward and visible success in our work for which we have labored and prayed. But our congregations have been larger than during the preceding year, and there are hopes, now that the tide of emigration seems to be at its lowest point, of an improved condition of affairs in the church, as well as in the community in general. Members, 85. C. Jost.

CALEDONIA.—A growing interest has been manifested in the public services during the year, and a deep seriousness often pervaded the congregations under the preaching of the Gospel. We were blessed in a most especial manner during some three weeks of services at South Brookfield. The financial condition of this Mission is encouraging. The property is now free from debt, and on the whole the outlook is promising. Members, 70. R. WILLIAMS.

PORT MOUTON.—Nothing very special has characterized our work on this Mission. We have no extensive revival to report; but in the regular and social means of grace have found it good to wait upon the Lord. We have five Sabbath-schools organized and at work. Members, 112. J. G. BIGNEY.

MILL VILLAGE.—Special services at Mill Village and East Port Medway resulted in the conversion of a considerable number, and a great quickening in the church. Financially the outlook is also very encouraging. A new Sabbath-school and preaching appointment have been opened during the year. Members, 122. J. M. FISHER.

CHESTER.—Methodism on this station is a tender plant, requiring constant attendance; still, by patient labor, the sorrowing have been comforted. Members, 34; on trial, 5. ROBERT W. HUDGELL.

NEW GERMANY.—There are nine preaching appointments on this Mission. At each appointment we have been cheered by large and interesting congregations, as well as by special manifestations of the presence and power of God. A considerable number have been added to the church during the year. Members, 147. JAMES SHARPE.

BRIDGEWATER.—This Mission is prospering financially. Spiritually there is much room for improvement. A new preaching appointment and Sabbath-school have been established during the year. A few have been saved and added to the church. More vital godliness would make this one of our desirable appointments. Members, 41. DAVID HICKEY. Domestic Missions.

YARMOUTH DISTRICT.

Arcadia	Byron C. Borden, B.A.
Hebron	× 37 37 311 3
Barrington	Richard Smith, Chairman.
N. E. Harbor	John C. Ogden.
Shelburne	R. Barry Mack.
Lockeport	J. L. Dawson, B.A.

ARCADIA.—The year has been characterized by prosperity in the revival of God's work. A considerable accession to our church has been the result. Some heads of families have united with our church, who we hope will be very useful to us. The long remaining debt on the church has been happily removed. Members, 90.

B. C. BORDEN.

HEBRON.—The year's work has been successful. A fresh interest has been awakened in reference to prayer-meetings. We have been extending the work in new directions, where encouraging tokens of good have cheered us. We are advancing in building churches, and paying off debts on them. Members, 126. I. M. MELLISH.

BARRINGTON.—The interest of the cause of God in connection with Methodism is steadily progressing. Harmony and peace reign among our people. The Sabbath congregations are both large and serious. The classes in the principal preaching places are regularly met by pious and active leaders, and several conversions have taken place. R. SMITH

N. E. HARBOR.—With thankfulness we review the work of the year. We have not labored in vain, though no remarkable work of the Lord has been seen. We have witnessed with gratitude the completion of our church at Roseway, in which a Sabbath-school has been commenced since its opening. Members, 80. J. C. OGDEN.

SHELBURNE.—We have nothing special to report on this Mission. We had hoped for more than we have seen; yet we have had some tokens for good, which have been comforting. Members, 107.

R. B. MACK.

LOCKEPORT.—We have great pleasure in reporting progress, both financial and spiritual. A very gracious outpouring of the Spirit took place in connection with special services, resulting in the conversion of many souls. Members, 134. J. L. DAWSON. Beaverton

LIND

Atherley. Victoria Road.

Sebright

BRADI

Sutton

BAR

Angus..... Rugby..... Coldwater....

lxx

SUM

IN THE VARIOUS

TORONTO

Mission.

Amaranth

BELLEV

PETERE

Chinguacousy. .

Bridgewater ...

Flinton

Limerick Bancroft.

Hall's Bridge and Chandos

Ballyduff

Warsaw

Blairton

Minden

Haliburton

Alton and

BRAMP

1882 - 83]

[1882-83

1882 - 83

Summary.

lxxi

en, B.A. sh. , *Chairman.* . B.A.

perity in the c hurch has h our church, maining debt

. BORDEN.

fresh interest Ve have been ng tokens of churches, and MELLISH.

n connection peace reign th large and are regularly is have taken R. SMITH

work of the cable work of tude the comhool has been C. OGDEN.

this Mission. ave had some s, 107. B. MACK.

brogress, both he Spirit took he conversion 4. DAWSON.

SUMMARY OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS

IN THE VARIOUS ANNUAL CONFERENCES, EXCLUSIVE OF THE MISSION DISTRICTS.

A. D. 1882-83.

TORONTO CONFERENCE.

BRAMPTON DISTRICT.

Mission.	Missionary. M	em's.
Chinguacousy.	Wm. G. Howson.	90
Alton and Amaranth	William T. Hicks.	110

BELLEVILLE DISTRICT.

Bridgewater Henry Thomas	72
FlintonJ. A. Jackson	106
Limerick Wm. B. Tucker	120
Bancroft Wm. G. Wilson	132

PETERBORO' DISTRICT.

Hall's Bridge and Chandos M. E. Wilson	76
Ballyduff J. B Wass, M.A	116
Warsaw	82

LINDSAY DISTRICT.

Minden Wm. H. Madden.	117
Haliburton Edward Eves	83
Coboconk Wm. M. Pattyson	100
Beaverton Sidney F. Depew.	35
Atherley Thos. P. Steel {	119
Victoria Road W. W. Lloyd	100
Sebright R. G. James	85

BRADFORD DISTRICT.

52

Sutton Isaac Baker

BARRIE DISTRICT.

Angus		•		.Geo. Walker	
Rugby				.Samuel Down	
Coldwater		•	•	.Richard Strachan.	

BRACEBRIDGE DISTRICT.

Mission.	Missionary.	Mem's.
Bracebridge	. Charles Fish .	95
Severn Bridge	Richard Pinch	84
Utterson	Hiram Fusee .	49
Uffington	James McMull	en. 140
Port Carling. W	mA.Strongman,	B.A 58
Huntsville	Stephen A. Ar	kels 111
Perry & Armou	r. Hugh A. Brow	n 93
Maganetawan .	Thomas Leon	ard. 122
Rosseau	Supply	80
McKellar	William Hall	82
Nipissing and Stoney Lake	Supply	
McKenzie		14

COLLINGWOOD DISTRICT.

Kirkville			. Isaac	W	. Puffer	53
Maxwell			.John	Α.	Dowler	150

OWEN SOUND DISTRICT.

Brookholm Robert Johnston.	84	
Woodford Hamilton Leith	95	
Flesherton D. C. McDowell	250	
Engenia Falls Thomas Grandy	84	
PricevilleS.C. Edmunds, B.D	140	
Wiarton	138	
Lion's HeadS. G. Rorke	75	
Hepworth Thomas Legate	80	

WALKERTON DISTRICT.

Mildmay A. Thibadeau	90
DurhamJ. Smiley, M.A	135
Eden Grove John Pepper, B.A.	83
TivertonJ. Wass	58

ALGOMA DISTRICT.

	10	Sault Ste. Marie. James Anderson .	36
han.		Korah Wm. B. Seccombe	45
nan.	01	Rolan in the test	

ONFERENCE.

Domestic Missions.

MissionalMissionary.Mem's.Garden River...Thomas S. McKee24Gore Bay.....W. W. McArthur82Little Current...Joseph R, Gibson86Manitowaning...Wm. P. Brown...6060Sandfield.....Wm. Marshall80Bruce Mines...Thomas Haddon...3737St.Joseph Island.Supply45Thessalon.....Supply37Silver Islet....John Hodgson2P. A. Landing..O.R. Lambly, M.A.32

lxxii

LONDON CONFERENCE.

NIAGARA DISTRICT.

St. Catharines) Supplied from St. Niagara St (Catharines 3rd.	30
Stamford and Queenston Aaron D. Miller	71
Niagara	83
Port Robinson & Wm. J. Brandon.	83
RainhamJoseph H. Stinson Port ColborneJas. H. Hazlewood	$\begin{array}{c} 68 \\ 44 \end{array}$

BRANTFORD DISTRICT.

Brantford, Ox- ford Street	Thomas Boyd	58
-------------------------------	-------------	----

SIMCOE DISTRICT.

KinglakeJ. J. A. Lever .. 110

LONDON DISTRICT.

Appin and	Napier. William	Penhall.	159
		Kappelle	

ST. THOMAS DISTRICT.

Iona				Wray	R.	Smith.	98
Bismarck.				Chas.	Β.	Couzens.	130
Alvinston		•		Willia	m	H. Gane.	90

CHATHAM DISTRICT.

Comber Thos. R. McNair.	120
Sydenham Chancellor Teeter	151
Pelee Island Joseph E. Pring	18

SARNIA DISTRICT.

Point Edward A. A. Bowers	86
Brigden George J. Kerr	
Oil Springs Thomas R. Clarke	42
Marthaville Richard Redmond	
Grand Bend J. W. Shilton, B.A.	175
Ravenswood James White	13
Sombra and Courtright. } William H. Fife .	85
Port Lambton James E. Russ	25

GUELPH DISTRICT.

1882-83

Mission.	Missionary.	Mem's.
New Hamburg.	William Savage.	. 44
Rockwood	Wm. W. Sparlin	g 121
Erin	. Isaac Crane	. 62
Garafraxa	.Robt. W. Wrigh	nt 115

WELLINGTON DISTRICT.

Cedarville	 Wm.	М.	Bielby	54
Luther	 Thos	R.	Fydell	97

STRATFORD DISTRICT.

Stratford	South.	Wm.	Н.	Hincks .	22
Linwood		James	s La	aird	72

MONTREAL CONFERENCE.

MONTREAL DISTRICT.

83	Montreal Fifth. J.W.Sparling, B.D	103	
83	Montreal Ninth .H. W. Knowles St. LambertJ. C. Garrett	$\frac{34}{28}$	
68	Hudson Alex. Drennan	50	
44	Arundel Wm. Somerville .	47	
	LakefieldJob Roadhouse	130	
	New Glasgow John Lawrence	104	
EO	RawdonN. B. Topping	109	
58	KINGSTON DISTRICT.	8	
	Amherst Island .William Pyke	46	
110	BatterseaJames Lawson	90	
110	Harrowsmith William Peck	95	
	Seeley's Bay Nathan Austin	65	
159	NAPANEE DISTRICT.		
56	RoblinW. W. Miller	90	
	ArdenSupply	94	
98	VennacharSupply		
120	Deserver Dramprom		

BROCKVILLE DISTRICT.

Oxford				Supply	143	
Cornwall				Wm. McGill	109	
Avonmore				George C. Poyser.	115	
Lancaster				William Rilance .	46	

PERTH DISTRICT.

Fitzroy Harbor G H. Squire, M.A.	122
Montague Barry Pierce	95
Lombardy Samuel Shibley	40
Glen Tay and Maberly Alva Holden	122
Playfair E. H. Taylor	68

PEMBROKE DISTRICT.

Beachburg J. J. Haylock	144
Renfrew Henry Krupp	

1882 - 83

Mission.

Alice an							
Egan	V	i	11	e			1
Onslow							
Bryson							
Mattawa							
Lumber	(3	a	m	I)8	5.
Combern	m	e	r	e			

OTTA

Ottawa	W	e	s	t		
Bearbro	ok	5				
Thurso	aı	10	1			
Plant						
North V	Va	al	3	ef	i	el
Chelsea		•	•			
Aylwin		•	•	•	•	•

QUE

Levis
Bourg Louis
Three Rivers
Windsor Mills
Lennoxville
~ 1 11

Cookshire ...

Marbleton				
Robinson			•	
Agnes				
Leeds				
Inverness				
Metis				
Riviere du	L	I)1
Gaspe				

STANS

Magog Mansonville ... Sutton

WATI

South Stukeler West Shefford Lawrenceville Cowansville . West Brome . West Farnham

-

NOVA S

HAI

Dartmouth . Lawrencetown Chester Road Hantsport ...

1	1	00	0	0	6
1	1	88	2	-c	e

1882 - 83

Alice and

Mission.

Lumber Camps..

RICT. onary. Mem's.

n Savage.. 44 V. Sparling 121 rane 62 V. Wright 115 STRICT.

. Bielby.. 54 . Fydell.. 97 TRICT. . Hincks. 22

Laird 72

FERENCE.

TRICT.

arling, B.D	103
Knowles	
arrett	28
Drennan	50
omerville .	47
adhouse	130
awrence	104
Copping	
TRICT.	8
n Pyke	46
Lawson	
n Peck	
Austin	
FRICT.	
Miller	90
• • • • • • • • • • • •	
STRICT.	

..... 143 IcGill 109 C. Poyser. 115 n Rilance. 46 RICT. quire, M.A. 122 Pierce 95 Shibley.. 40 lolden 122 **Faylor** 68 TRICT. aylock 144 Krupp.... 97

Combermere Supply 41	C
OTTAWA DISTRICT.	AF
Ottawa WestC. A. Hanson 132 BearbrookJohn Fowkes 69 Thurso and Plantagenet. C. A. Jones 73	SHN
Plantagenet.)	NN
QUEBEC DISTRICT.	70
LevisE. D. Mallory Bourg LouisSupply Three RiversThomas Bell 34 Windsor Mills . J. H. Fowler, M. A. 58 LennoxvilleWm. Timberlake 102 Cookshire{John Webster } Samuel Quinn } MarbletonL Conley	
STANSTEAD DISTRICT.	
MagogC. R. Flanders, B.A. 57 MansonvilleF. DeLong 96 SuttonT. J. Mansell 90 WATERLOO DISTRICT.	
South Stukeley. Hiram Fowler 73 West Shefford Supply 67 Lawrenceville Albert Delong 107 CowansvilleW. H. Sparling, B.A. 79 West Brome Wm. Austin 67 West Farnham. Geo. Stenning 49	
NOVA SCOTIA CONFER- ENCE.	
HALIFAX DISTRICT.	

DartmouthH. P. Doane 53 Lawrencetown .. A. F. Weldon ... 34 Chester Road ...Supply 25 HantsportG. O. Huestis.... 80

Missionary. Mem's. Mission. Kentville Robert Wasson .. 95 Alice and Eganville Carl Allum 142 Newport Alex. S. Tuttle 131 Onslow J. C. Osborne 98 Walton Walton 72 Bryson J. Earl 99 Sambro Geo. Johnson (B) 52 Mattawa S. Huntington 28 142 Sambro 142

Summary.

Mem's.

Missionary.

Eganville . Carl Allum..... 142

Mattawa S. Huntington .. 28

TRURO DISTRICT.

	Onslow P. H. Robinson	147	
	Acadian Mines Benj. Hills, M.A.		
	PictouW. C. Brown	86	
2	Stellarton I. E. Thurlow	60	
)	River John James Tweedy	104	
3	Maitland Paul Prestwood	119	
,	ShubenacadieJ.W. Shepherdson	82	
1	M. MusquodoboitJ. H. Davis	91	
3	Musquodoboit Harbor } Geo. F. Day	87	
	Sheet HarborSupply	8	

CUMBERLAND DISTRICT.

	WarrenJohn Gee	87
-	Warren John Gee Oxford J. Cassidy WentworthG. W.Glendenning SouthamptonF. H. Wright, B.A.	183
3	Wentworth G. W. Glendenning	111
2	Southampton F. H. Wright, B.A.	180
3	Advocate Harbor J. W. Howie	115
2	GUYSBORO' AND C. B. DISTRICT	

à	Guysboro' Wm. Purvis 134
4	Canso John Astbury 58
6	Manchester Joseph Hale 152
4	Country Harbor .Supply 30
5	Sydney NorthJ. B. Giles 64
	PortHawkesbury, C. W. Swallow, B. A. 54
	Port Hood T. Wooton 54
	IngonishG. W. Whitmam. 35

ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT.

Mountain Mission Supply	23
Hillsburg Robert Tweedy	115
Weymouth G.F. Johnson, B.A.	127
Digby Neck R. O. B. Johnson.	70

LIVERPOOL DISTRICT.

1	LiverpoolC. Jost, M.A	85	
7	CaledoniaR. Williams	70	
9	Port Mouton J. G. Bigney	112	
	Mill Village J. M. Fisher	121	
	Chester	38	
	New Germany James Sharp	146	
	Bridgewater D. Hickey	41	

YARMOUTH DISTRICT.

	Arcadia B. C. Borden, B.A.	90
	Hebron J. M. Mellish	111
	Barrington Richard Smith	180
	N. E. Harbor J. C. Ogden	90
	Shelburne R. B. Mack	90
1	Lockeport J. L. Dawson, B. A.	109

lxxiii '

lxxiv	Domestic	Missions.
NEW BRUNSWICK CONFERENCE ST. JOHN DISTRICT. Mission. Missionary Courtenay Bay. Thomas Pier HamptonD. D. Moore,]. . <i>Mem's</i> . ce 64	Mission Summersie Bideford Murray H Montague Souris Mount Sta Alberton
UphamJames Crisp Grand LakeHenry J. Cla JerusalemWm. Tweedi WelsfordJ. T. Baxend KingstonJames A. Du FREDERICTON DISTRIC	81 rke 102 e 83 lale 100 lke 64	NEWI
KingsclearJohn K. Kin GibsonW. W. Brew	g 34	s

ing out at a solution in the stand of	0
Gibson W. W. Brewer	5
	120
StanleyT. Stebbings	3
BoiestonC. W. Hamilton	8
Keswick Thos. Allen	138
Gagetown Wm. Harrison	8
Woodstock G. M. Campbell	16
Canterbury W. R. Pepper	6
Jacksonville Mat. R. Knight	13
Richmond E. C. Turner	12
FlorencevilleA. E. LePage	13
Upper Kent Henry Penna	8
Andover Charles Comben	20
ArthuretteWm. Wass	3

MIRAMICHI DISTRICT.

Derby	Isaac N. Parker	81
	Geo. F. Dawson	32
Campbellton	C. S. Wells	56
Baie du Vin	S. B. Gregg	17

SACKVILLE DISTRICT.

Tintramar A. R. B. Shrewsbury	61
Bayfield Wm. Penna	78
ShediacJ. C. Berrie	
Dorchester S. R. Ackman	94
AlmaJ. W. Tait	149
Hillsboro' G. W. Fisher	101
Petitcodiac Wm. Lawson	
SalisburyRobt. Wilson	124
ElginT. L. Williams	78

ST. STEPHEN DISTRICT.

St. Andrews C. W. Dutcher		
St. Davids E. Slackford		8
St. JamesC. H. Manaton		
Bocabec W. B. Thomas		1
Deer IslandJohn F. Estey		

P. E. ISLAND DISRICT.

Little York Geo. Steel	145	I
PownalW. W. Colpits .	62	E
Margate Wm. Maggs	186	

Mission. Missionary.	mente.
Summerside J. S. Allen	. 119
BidefordW. E. Johnson.	. 90
Murray HarborE. Bell	. 60
MontagueJ. Pascoe	
SourisJ. J. Coulter	. 50
Mount Stewart D. H. Lodge	. 80
AlbertonH. R. Baker	. 180

FOUNDLAND CON-FERENCE.

ST. JOHN'S DISTRICT.

$\frac{0}{2}$	Pouch Cove Robert Bramfitt	181
758	Burin Wm. Kendall	285
G O	Grand Bank James Nurse	84
3	Fortune R. W. Freeman	147
	BurgeoHy. Abraham	
22	PetitesJohn P. Bowell	
4	ChannelW. R. Tratt	34
40	Flat Islands Samuel Snowden .	178
	Flower Cove Supply	34
0	St. Anthony's W. W. Rider	126
	Bonne Bay Samuel Jennings.	67
0	St. Anthony'sW. W. Rider Bonne BaySamuel Jennings. LabradorHy. C. Hatcher	40

CARBONEAR DISTRICT.

1	BrigusJohn Goodison	123
1	CupidsJames Dove	152
2 6 7	Bay Roberts Edgar Taylor	72
0 7	Porte de Grave F. G. Willey	35
1	Blackhead William Swann	630
	Western Bay Thos. W. Atkinson	372
	Island Cove Wm. Jennings	257
1	PerlicanGeo. Paine	
8	Hants Harbor Geo. P. Story	286
9	Heart's Content . Henry Lewis	
4	TrinityG. J. Bond, B.A.	
9	Random North. Jesse Heyfield	
1	Random South James Lumsden	
0	Green's Harbor. Supply	20
4		

BONAVISTA DISTRICT.

	CatalinaJabez Hill	67	
	Greenspond Solomon Matthews 3		
30	TwillingateJ. Embree 3	60	
82	ExploitsJoseph Parkins 2	277	
30	Musgrave Town .W. H. Edvyean 1		
75		69	
30	FogoAnthonyHill 1		
	Herring Neck W. T.Dunn 2	21	
	Moreton's HarborJas. Pincock 1	28	
45	Little Bay IslandsJoseph Lister 2		
62	Bett's Cove and) T M		
86	Bett's Cove and J. J ^M awson		

DEP

Domestic N Toronto Con London Montreal Nova Scotia New Brunsw Newfoundla Missionary 1

Indian Mis Toronto Con London Montreal Winnipeg I Saskatchewa Victoria & N Port Simpso

French Mis Montreal Co

Foreign Mi Japan Bermuda ..

Totals ..

[1882-83

nary.			M	em's.
len.	•	•		119
ohns				90
	•	•		60
	•	•		35
ulter	•			50
odge	•			80
aker	,			180

ND CON-E.

RICT.

Bramfitt	181
ndall	285
urse	84
reeman	147
raham	50
Bowell	
Tratt	34
Snowden.	
	34
Rider	126
Jennings.	
Hatcher	

FRICT.

odison	,		123
ove			152
aylor illey			72
illey			35
Swann			630
Atkins	0	n	372
nnings			
ne			
Story			
ewis			42
nd, B.	A		124
eyfield			176
umsden			192
	•		20
RICT.			

111	67
Matthews :	310
ee	36 0
Parkins !	
dyvean	173
	169
yHill 1	140
unn 2	221
cock 1	128
Lister	265
son	

(lxxv)

GENERAL RECAPITULATION.

DEPARTMENTS.	Missions.	Missionaries.	Native Assistants.	Teachers.	Interpreters.	Total Paid Agents.	Members.
Domestic Missions—							
Toronto Conference	60	61				61	5147
London "	32	34				34	2373
Montreal "	59	61				61	4603
Nova Scotia "	48	48				48	4356
New Brunswick & P.E.I. Conference	50	52				52	4441
Newfoundland Conference	37	38				38	6250
Missionary Districts	42	48				48	1634
	328	342				342	28804
Indian Missions—							
Toronto Conference	12	7	1	6	4	18	478
London "	8	8	2	9	5	24	922
Montreal "	2	11	ī	3	1	6	189
Winnipeg District		3	i	3	i	8	628
Saskatchewan District	6	4		5	i	10	326
Victoria & New Westminster District		1 î	1		i	3	115
Port Simpson District	11	3		14		17	778
	46	27	6	40	13	86	3436
French Missions-							
Montreal Conference	11	12		3		15	255
Foreign Missions—							070
Japan	7	12	2			14	272
Bermuda	2	4				4	562
	9	16	2			18	834
Totals	394	397	8	43	13	461	33329

The follow included in the amounts cred satisfaction of

The late Mr DeCastle, The late J. Sa The late Rob Canning, The late Ber Redden, The late Joh Executor The late Rev. The late Miss The late Will The late Rev.

Total.

A Friend in t A Lover of M

Total.

For the Mou For Day-Sch British (

Total

James Easter A Friend to D. J., for Fr A lover of M Richard Sto Mrs. Richar Mrs. Eliza G A Gold Chai No name, \$2 The "James From Sale o

Total

CONTRIBUTIONS

OF

TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS AND UPWARDS.

Included in the Circuit Lists, and given here in a connected form.

Martin P. Black	Halifaa	\$100	Hon. S. L. Shannon Halifax	\$25	
Rev. R. Brecken	66		Robert T. Braine "	25	
E. G. Smith	66	25	James Morrow & Wife "	45	
Roderick Macdonald	66	25	A. M. Bell "	200	
Rufus J. Sweet	" "	25	J. Wesley Smith "	250	
W. H. Webb	" "	50	S. G. Black Windson	30	
Mrs. R. Brecken	""		James Kitchin River John		
George H. Starr	" "	750	Rev. W. H. Heartz Yarmouth	25	
Mrs. George H. Starr	" "	50	L. Myres "	46	
Jairus Hart	66	500	Jos. Burrill "	50	
S. M. Brookfield	66		S. A. Crowell & Fam "	25	
Reuben J. Hart	66	250	W. D. Lovitt "	40	
John M. DeWolfe	**	30			

(lxxvii)

MISSION ROOMS LIST.

The following sums have been received at the Mission Rooms, and are included in the General Statements of Income. They are not included in the amounts credited to the several Conferences, but are inserted here for the satisfaction of donors and others :---

LEGACIES.

The late Mrs. Lydia Baldwin, Morrisburg, R. G. Nash and Carlo		
DeCastle, Executors, for Foreign Missions	\$212	70
DeCastle, Executors, for Foreign Missions The late J. Saunders, Halifax, per Rev. S. F. Huestis, (in part)	207	28
The late Robert Stonehouse, Etobicoke, W. K. Wadsworth and M.		
Canning, Executors. The late Benjamin Brown, Windsor, N.S., William O'Brien, George	200	00
The late Benjamin Brown, Windsor, N.S., William O'Brien, George		
Redden Sen and Henry Trenholm, Executors	200	00
The late John Newton Moore, Elizabethtown, Frederick L. Moore,		
Executor	100	00
The late Rev. Hamilton Biggar, Brantford, per Rev. Manly Benson	100	00
The late Miss Annie P. Linton, per Rev. Geo. Young, D.D. (In part).	68	60
The late William Hearne, Burford, per Rev. E. B. Ryckman, D.D	50	00
The late Rev. William Shaw (annual)	18	00
Total	\$1156	58
DONATIONS UPON ANNUITY.		
A Friend in the West	\$2000	00
A Lover of Missions	261	00
Total	\$2261	00
THE INDIAN DEPARTMENT.		
For the Mount Elgin Industrial Institution	\$3000	00
For Day Schools in Ontario, Quebec, the North-West Territories, and	1	
For the Mount Eight Industrial Institution For Day-Schools in Ontario, Quebec, the North-West Territories, and British Columbia	3289	65
Total.	.\$6289	65
MISCELLANEOUS.		
James Easterbrook, Exeter, Third Instalment on the Hogarth Mortgage	e \$400	00
A Friend to the Mission Cause—for Japan, \$75; Oka, \$25	. 100	00
D. J., for French Missions	. 25	6 00
A lover of Missions		00
Richard Stone, Flesherton	· •	5 00
Mrs. Richard Stone, Flesherton, for Japan	· •	5 00
Mrs. Eliza Graham, Kingston, N.S., for Japan		ł 00
Mrs. Eliza Granani, Kingston, H.S., for oupartitient	. 7	7 00

Total

.....\$773 60

ARDS.

orm.

Halifax \$25 66 25 66 45 " 200 " 250 Windsor 30 ver John 25 25 armouth 66 46 " 50 66 25 " 40

(lxxviii)

DONATIONS TOWARDS SPECIAL OBJECTS.

In addition to the sums acknowledged at the foot of certain Circuit Lists, the following donations have been received at the Mission Rooms, for the various objects indicated:

THE PORT SIMPSON MISSION STEAM YACHT.

W. H. Dean, Teeswater	\$5	00	
Mono Sunday-schools, per Key, C. Snaw	4	50	
"III MISSIONARY SOCIELY, SILLOU	22		
Dranch per Mrs. Jonathan Austin	10		
Whitechurch S. School, Der W. New		60	
TITLE IL CONTRO & SCHOOL DEF R. UTCELL	-	20	
Ted The one who her Rev. W. Briggs	5	00	
Tooswater S. School, Der nev. A. U.	-	~~	
Harris	6	00	
Stouffville S. School, per Rev. J. C.			
	3	00	
Port Colborne S. School, per W. E.			
Honderson		40	
Samuel Barkwell, Port Hope	-	00	
F Reatty Toronto, per J. B. Bousteau.		00	
A Friand		00	
A Friend Severn Lake		00	
Poy R C Wilkinson, Sidney		00	
Elmira S. School, per Geo. Beavers		05.	
Mrs Geo, Beavers, Elmira		00	
		00	
		24	
Aultovilla S. School, Der G. I. Diownon	2	00	
Typridge S. School, per her, o.	0	10	
MaClung		00	
Sulvester Pursley, Melancthon			
Mitchell S. School, per Isaac Hord		00	
A H Toft, St. Mary's		00	
Dov G C Edmunds		00	
Miss Dickson's Class of Boys, Tilsonburg	1	00	
A Friend, Windsor, N.S., per Rev. S. F.		00	
Huestis	0	00	
Bachel Servis, Belmore	1	00	

Mrs. Wm. Clow, Lyn, per Rev. G. A.		
Gifford\$10	(00
Mrs. Thomas Rogers, St. Mary's 5	(00
Rev. J. Douse, Lefroy	1	00
G. P. McKay's children, Lefroy 5	(00
Rev. R. J. Husband's boys 5	1	28
Dow I Armetrong Trowbridge 10	1	00
Mrs. Catharine Love, " 1 A Friend, Trowbridge, per Dr. Withrow 20	1	00
A Friend, Trowbridge, per Dr. Withrow 20	1	00
Mrs. R. Wilkes, Toronto, perW. Kennedy 25	1	(0)
Mrs. R. Wilkes, Toronto, perW. Kennedy 25 Dr. Bull, ""5	1	00
A Friend 2	1	00
Adelaide S. School, per W. T. Galloway	1	75
A 1		00
John Newton, Tweed 10	1	00
Rev. G. Robinson's S. S. class, Newington 5		00
A Friend, per Rev. W. Briggs 5		0)
" Dew Drops" Bazaar, per Mrs. Sanford,		
Hamilton)	00
Norval S School per R. Coates 1		00
" A Little Money Collected " 2	2	00
"A Little Money Collected" 2 Southampton S. School, per D. Robertson 2	2	75
Per Rev. A. E. Russ, M.A.		
	,	00
Rev. C. Teeter)	50
Rev. W. C. Henderson, M.A 5	5	00
Dr. E. F. Brown	L	00
Mrs. J. Nelles 2	2	00
A. Greenwood	2	00
		00
Alley white		00
JUSEDII ILCCUO	ĩ	00
BIIS. SCASHIUL		

THE CROSBY GIRLS' HOME.

A Friend, Pembroke, per the Rev. H. F.			1
Bland	\$2	00	
A Lover of Missions, Sackville	3	00	
Addie Percival, Pembroke	1	00	
Aultsville S. School, per C. W. Brownell	1	50	
Four Young Girls, Ingersoll, proceeds			
of a bazaar	20		
Aurora S. School, per W. G. Graham	12	17	
Jonas Ery, Kingsville	4	00	1
A Christmas Offering	5	00	
A Friend, Honeywood, per Rev. N. S.			
Burwash		25	1
J. E. Irvine, St. John, N.B	5	00	1
Edna and Harry Irvine		00	
R. Brecken, Charlottetown		00	
Mrs. E. Watling, Roseburg, Oregon		35	
Gertie R. Bigelow's Box, Aultsville	2	00	1

HE CROSBY GIRLS HOME.

A Young Lady in Hamilton	\$2	00	
A Friend, Trowbridge, per Dr. Withrow	20	CO	
D J., Montreal	25	00	
An Easter Offering	5	00	
Miss Durrant, Winterbourne	2	00	
Almonte S. School, per Rev.G. McRitchie	6	00	
"Dew Drops" Bazaar, per Mrs. Sanford,			
Hamilton	57	00	
A Friend, Cobourg, per H. Hough		00	
Mrs. Harison, Barrie	5	00	
Mrs. Dyment, "	2	50	
Mrs. Bremaer. "		00	
Mrs. M. Johnston, "		00	
Mrs. J. Paxton, "		00	
Monkman's S. School, Schomberg		21	
J. B. Dobie, Thessalon	5	00	
Rev. H. Leith		00	

1882-83]

.

A Friend, Pembrok bland...... A Lover of Missions, Jonas Eby, Kingsvil J. E. Irvine, St. Joh Edna and Harry Irv A Thank Offering sisters for a b health

One Deeply Interes Rev. R. C. Wilkinso Daniel McLean, Tor Mrs. R. Wilkes, Toro

FORT MCLEOD MISS

J. G. Russell, R. Warren, I 1882-83]

Special Donations.

lxxix

THE MCDOUGALL ORPHANAGE.

A Friend, Pembroke, per Rev. H. F.		A Christmas Offering	\$5	00
Bland	\$2 00	D. J., Montreal	25	00
A Lover of Missions, Sackville	3 00	Yonge-street Centre, Thanksgiving Col-		
Jonas Eby, Kingsville	4 00	lections, per Rev. J. W. Totten	10	28
J. E. Irvine, St. John, N. B			5	00
Edna and Harry Irvine				
A Thank Offering from brothers and		Savage	10	00
sisters for a brother's recovery to		R. Warren, Niagara		
health		Almonte S. School, per Rev.G. McRitchie	6	00

THE STEINHAUER BROTHERS.

One Deeply Interested	\$4	00
Daniel McLean, Toronto	10	00
Mrs. R. Wilkes, Toronto, per W. Kennedy	25	00

Mrs. S. K. Gooderham, Toronto \$5	
Richard Brown, Toronto 5	
Friends 20	00

SUNDRIES.

FORT MCLEOD MISSION PREMISES :---

J. G. Russell, Charing Cross, \$5; R. Warren, Niagara, \$1...... \$6 00

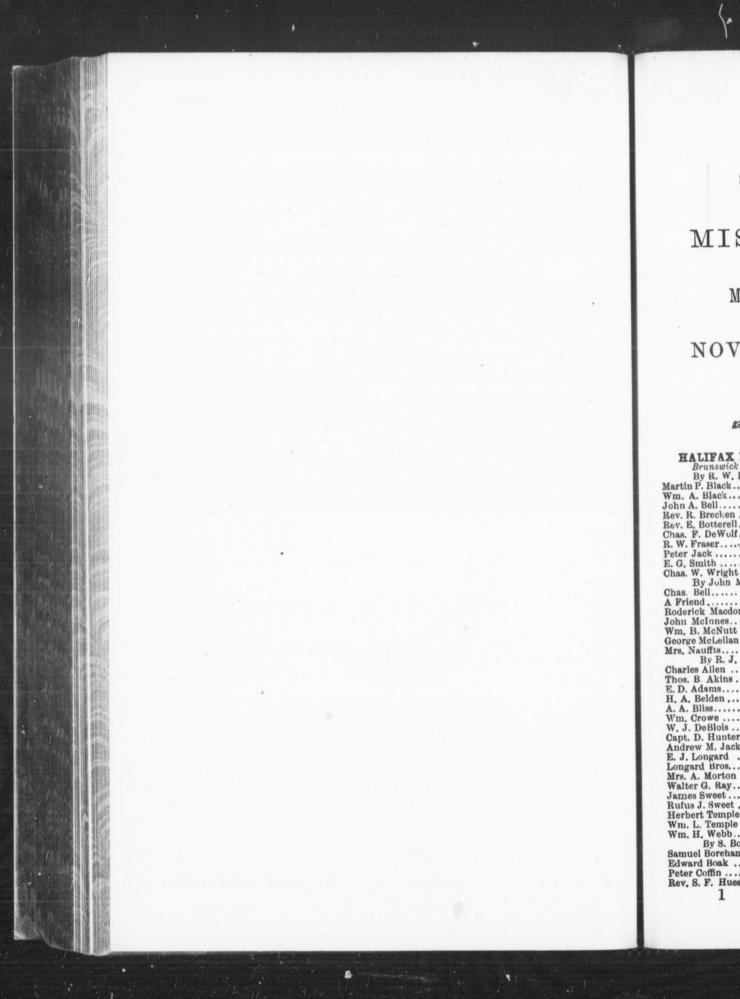
FRENCH METHODIST INSTITUTE:--R. Brecken, Charlottetown, \$20; J. Eby, Kingsville, \$5......\$25 00 CHURCH AND PARSONAGE AID FUND:--R. Brecken, Charlottetown 50 00

BJECTS.

rcuit Lists, on

ACHT.

Rev. G. A.
y's 5 00
5 00 by 5 00 by 5 00 5 28 lge 10 00
ov 5 00
5 28
ge 10 CO
1 00
r. Withrow 20 00 V. Kennedy 25 (0
F. WILLIFOW 20 00
V. Kennedy 25 (0
0 00
2 00
Galloway 0 75
1 CO
1 CO 10 00
Newington 5 00
Newington 5 (0
Newington 5 00 s 5 (0 rs. Sanford,
rs. Sanford,
tes 1 00
2 00
Robertson 2 75
ss, M.A.
Harry 5 00
narry 5 00
0 50
5 00
1 00
2 00
3 00
2 CO
1 00
1 00
\$2 00
\$2 00 0r. Withrow 20 00
Dr. Withrow 20 CO
Or. Withrow 20 C0 25 00
Or. Withrow 20 CO 25 00 5 00 6 2 00 2 00 7 McRitchie 6 00 00 17 Sanford, 5 00 00
Dr. Withrow 20 00 25 00 5 00 25 00 4. McRitchie 6 00 (rs. Sanford, 57 00
Dr. Withrow 20 00 25 00 5 00 25 00 4. McRitchie 6 00 (rs. Sanford, 57 00
0r. Withrow 20 00 25 00 5 00 2 00 4 McRitchie 6 00 (rs. Sanford, 5 7 00 Hough 5 00
)r. Withrow 20 (0 25 00
)r. Withrow 20 00 25 00 25 00 5 00 e 2 00 A. McRitchle 6 00 00 (rs. Sanford, 50 5 00 Hough 5 00 20 20
)r. Withrow 20 00 25 00 5 00 9 2 00 McRitchie 6 00 (rs. Sanford, 57 00 Hough 5 00 2 00 1 00
Dr. Withrow 20 (0 25 00 25 00 5 00 6 00 2 00 9 00 4 McRitchie 6 00 Irs. Sanford, 57 (0) Hough 5 00 2 50 100 1 00 1 00
)r. Withrow 20 (0 25 00 25 00 5 00 9 2 00 9 2 00 9 2 00 9 2 00 9 2 00 9 2 00 9 2 00 9 57 (0 Hough 5 00 2 50 1 00 1 00 1 00
)r. Withrow 20 (0 25 00 25 00 5 00 9 2 00 9 2 00 9 2 00 9 2 00 9 2 00 9 2 00 9 2 00 9 57 (0 Hough 5 00 2 50 1 00 1 00 1 00
pr. Withrow 20 00 25 00 5 00 9 00 McRitchie 6 00 rs. Sanford, 5 00 9 00 McRitchie 5 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00
)r. Withrow 20 00 25 00 5 00 9 2 00 McRitchie 6 00 (rs. Sanford, 57 00 Hough 5 00 2 500 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00



TO THE

MISSIONARY SOCIETY

OF THE

METHODIST CHURCH OF CANADA.

NOVA SCOTIA CONFERENCE.

HALIFAX DISTRICT.

THOSE MARKED WITH AN ASTERISK (*) ARE MISSION STATIONS.

G. W. Hart \$4 00 J. A. Knight 4 00 Lieut.-Governor Richey. 10 00 Heber Mumford \$ 0 HALIFAX NOBTH. Brunswick Street. Saul Mosher..... 1 0 Mrs. Morton..... 1 0 By R. W. Fraser. Martin P. Black......\$100 00 Capt. G. Shaw 6 (9 Mrs. Sweet 5 00 Martin P. Black \$100 00 Wm, A. Black 5 00 John A. Bell 4 00 Rev. R. Brecken 400 Rev. E. Botterell 4 00 Chas. F. DeWolf 5 00 R. W. Fraser 20 00 Peter Lack 5 00 By Miss Annie Starr. Mrs. J. H. Anderson.... 3 00 Miss Bayers 4 00 Miss Louisa Bayers 4 00 Cecil Walker 1 00 Mrs. Wright 1 00 J. Walker 1 00 Small sums4 60Anniversary colls7 82Sabbath School28 64 Miss C. H. Black 10 00 miss U. H. Black 10 00 Mrs. R. Brecken 35 00 A Friend 10 00 Infant)ffering 2 00 Mrs. Kitchall 2 00 Mrs. A. McNutt 3 00 Mrs. Sweet 1 00 Miss M. Starr 5 00 Miss E. Stephens 0 00 R. W. Fraser 20 00 Peter Jack 5 00 E. G. Smith 25 00 Chas. W. Wright 4 00 By John McInnes. 20 00 Chas. Bell 2 00 \$103 06 Total\$965 46 George McLellan 5 00 Anniversary meeting ... 63 55 Sabbath School200 00 Mrs. Woodill's catechu-Charles Allen 1 00 Thos. B. Akins 10 00 1 00 men class 5 85 Savings of the late Kate Murray 2 00 \$862 40 A. A. Bills 10 00 Wm. Crowe 5 00 W. J. DeBlois 8 00 Capt. D. Hunter 2 00 Andrew M. Jack 2 00 Kays Street. Alex. Duffield 20 00 J. Bond and Family 4 00 Mrs. T. A. Anderson 20 00 E. B. Sutcliffe 20 00 E. J. Longard 2 00 Longard Bros..... 5 00 Dr. David Allison 15 00 Wm. Cunningham & Fam 15 00 George H. Hills 4 00 Wm. Cunningham & Fam 16 00 W. J. Lewis 15 00 John F. Mancey 10 00 R. S. Black, M.D. 10 00 F. H. Oxley 10 00 W. F. McCoy 10 00 Kev. T. Watson Smith 8 00 Dr. Woodberry 7 00 E. Lloyd 5 00 Levi Hart 5 00 Mrs. A. Morton 2 00 J. Hills 5 00 Walter G. Ray 5 00 James Sweet 5 00 Mr. Harris 1 00 John F. Mancey 10 00 Rufus J. Sweet 25 (0) Miss Hills 3 00 R. S. Black, M.D. 10 00 Herbert Temple 8 00 J. Kaye 10 00 F. H. Oxley 10 00 Wm. L. Temple 5 00 Rev. W. G. Lane & Fam. 5 00 W. F. McCoy 10 00 By S. Boreham. 5 00 H. McKinlay 4 00 Dr. Woodberry 7 00 Samuel Boreham. 5 00 H. McCallum 2 00 E. Lloyd 5 00 Peter Coffin 5 00 G. McAllister 1 00 A Friend, W. B. 5 00 Rev. S. F. Huestis 10 00 W. McDonald 1 00 L. F. Darling 5 00 Mr. Harris 1 00

TIONS.	[1882-83	1882-83]
T. B. Smith. John M. Smi Levi Smith . Amelia Smith James S. Steq Joshua Smith John Stirling J. W. Webb . A Friend A Friend A Friend Small sums . Collections	$\begin{array}{c} & & 2 \\ & 50 \\ y \dots & 4 \\ & 60 \\ son & Wife & 10 \\ son & 3 \\ 00 \\ son & 10 \\ 00 \\ son & 10 \\ 00 \\ 00 \\ 00 \\ 00 \\ 00 \\ 00 \\ 00$	Lover Hort, J. B. Bowser and W. W. G. Bowser H. Chipman, M. D Rev. J. S. Coffin & Fa M. Duncanson Alice Franklin Stanley and Fred. Fr Mrs. J. Faulkner A Friend Mrs. J. Faulkner A Friend Mrs. J. Harris Rev. G. Johnson & A. McN. Patterson, W. R. Rathburn Mrs. J. E. Rathburn Mrs. J. E. Rathburn Small sums Collections James Woodman Mrs. H. Brown J. W. Caldwell Rev. F. A. Buckley, James Elder C. F. Elderkin
Total SI	ol 46 19 \$425 76 PECIAL.	Mrs. J. Johnson Cora G. Peck S. R. Sleep J. E. Woodworth
Electra's Baz	<i>ny Home.</i> aar 12 40 TSPORT.*	Emma Smythe Major Thompson Small sums
	uulkner 1 00 rvie 2 00 ner 1 00 rter 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00	Greenwic By Misses Manning Enoch Neary E. A. Forsythe Rachael Elderkin A. K. Forsyth E. L. Collins Fred. E. Forsyth A Friend
Fa	\$19 50	
Fa. C. E. Akins . George Akins Walter Aylws Wm. Burnhan Small sums .	ard 1 00 n 1 00 n 1 00 9 95	KENTVII Kentvili By Miss Mc Newton Browne.
Moun James Davis Mr. Jones James Scott Small sums	1 00 1 00	J. H. Dennison Mrs. Geo. E. Calki H. W. Lydiard and Alex. McInnis James Neary W. D. Reid M. Sleep and Wife
Lock. Oliver Lockha	hartville.	Rev. R. Wasson an Wm. Yould

Small sums

Names - Andrew & Barris & Barris - State of the Local Barrison - Research - Rese	
Wm. Crowe \$5 00	DARTMOUTH.*
H. G. Laurilleard 5 00	S. H. Black \$20 00
S. S. B. Smith 5 00	W. K. Angwin 5 00
A. F. Buckley 5 00	Andrew Gaetz 2 00
P.McLaren 5 00	Arthur Dumaresqu 2 00
Richard Saunders 5 00	Rev. T. Angwin 2 00
Rev. J. J. Teasdale 5 00	Rev. H. P. Doane 2 00
Willis Caldwell	A. A. Smallwood & Fam. 3 00.
Jas. M. Oxley and Wife 4 00	L. D. Robinson 2'00
Samuel A. White 4 00	Mrs. J. Snow 1 00
Wm. H. Harrington 4 00	G. J. T. Russel 1 00
W. L. Temple 3 00	Mrs. G. J. T. Russel 1 00
Dr. Trenaman 3 00	Miss Tufts 1 00
Miss Silver 2 00	Daniel Smith 1 00
Mrs. S. S. B. Smith 2 00	Annie Laidlaw 1 00
Jas. A. MacDonald 2 00	Sadie Findlay 1 00
R. P. Bliss 2 00	Mrs. Crandall 1 00
T. J. Payne 2 00	Mrs. George Lane 1 00
G. W. Partridge 2 00	Mrs. C. H. Whitman 1 50
A. Buckley 2 00	Alex. Nicolson 1 00
Charles S. Cooke 2 00	Arch. Faulkner 1 00
M. R. Morrow 2 00	Small sums 3 35
C H. Longard 1 00	Collections 13 18
G. N. Brown 1 00	Conections 15 18
I N Hallidar 1 00	Total 000 00
J. N. Halliday 1 00	Total \$68 03
H. Crowell 1 00	TATTOTING TO TO TO TA
A. Woodill 1 00	LAWRENCETOWN.*
J. S. Sanford 1 00	By Mrs. Dayley & Miss Turner.
J. A. Moore 1 00	Mrs. Robert Turner \$1 00
R. Motten 1 00	A Friend 4 50
A. Doane 1 00	Small sums 9 52
T. E. Cooke 1 00	Collections 5 55
Sabbath collections 15 00	Missionary boxes 1 50
Missionary meeting 24 40	
Grafton St. Sab. School., 120 00	Total\$22 07
\$2374 40	WINDSOR.
Coburg Road.	By Miss Mary O'Brien.
By Rev. J. L. Batty.	John Allan \$5 00
Joseph S. Belcher 5 00	Arthur Allen 1 00
W. Brown 4 00	Mrs. J. Allen 1 00
Mrs. D. H. Burbidge 2 00	G. A. Allen 1 25
Rev. J. L. Batty 5 05	Rev. J. S. Addy 4 00
Mrs. Levi Hart 4 00	Mrs. Addy 4 00
H. Theakston 4 00	
Small auma	
Small sums 2 75	George Allison 1 00
Sabbath collections 6 20	Capt. Aylward and Wife. 5 00
	Benjamin Berfoot 2 00
\$33 00	Mrs. Bigby 1 00
	Dr. J. R. Black 10 00
Total\$2407 40	S. G. Black 30 00
and the second sec	Mrs. A. Bryson 3 00
TTAT ITTAT TTING	Mrs. A. Bryson 3 00 Mrs. J. Burgess 5 00
HALIFAX WEST.	Isaac Carver 5 00
Charles Street.	Mrs. H. Crowell 1 50
By Mrs. James Harris.	Mrs. Curren 1 00
Mr. Austin \$1 50	I. E. Curren 2 00
A. M. Bell 200 00	Mrs. I. Davidson 1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Bolman 10 00	Annie Daniels 1 50
James Elsdon 2 00	Edgar Dill 2 00
Abner Hart 5 00	Edgar Dill 2 00 Watson Dill and Wife 10 00

tal\$22 07 WINDSOR. By Miss Mary O'Brien. Allan \$5 00 ur Allen 1 00 J. Allen Allen 1 25 J. S. Addy 4 00 Addy.... 4 00 Allison 5 00 ge Allison Aylward and Wife. 5 00 amin Berfoot 2 00 Bigby 1 00 J. R. Black 10 00 Black 30 00 A. Bryson 3 00 J. Burgess Curren..... Curren I. Davidson e Daniels..... John Johnson..... 1 00 Wm. Dill and Wife 5 00 Mrs. Miller 1 00 Isaac Nauffts 1 00 James E. Graham Dr. Allan Haley G. A. Harvie..... George Huestis A. J. Jones 1 00 A. J. King...... 1 00 C. H. Lavers...... 1 00 Wm. Theakston 4 00 Robert Theakston..... 10 00 Rev. J. Lathern and Fam. 13 00 Mrs. Lindsay 1 00 Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm... 4 00 Dr. I. McMurray..... Mrs.McMurray..... George McElhenny..... W. S. McElhenny

T. Angwin H. P. Doane 2 00 . Smallwood & Fam. 3 00 Robinson 2.00 oral G. Colham 1 00

Total\$45 45

5 00

5 00

1 00 2 00

5 00 5 00

 $1 00 \\ 1 00$

2

N

1882-83]

HORTON.

Lower Horton. J. B. Bowser and Wife.. \$2 50 W. G. Bowser 1 00 H. Chipman, M.D..... 5 00 Rev. J. S. Coffin & Family 10 00

M. Duncanson..... 1 00

Morris	\$5 00
biorris by ison & Wife. tison ellow	2 50
	4 00
son & Wife	10 00
ison	3 00
llow	10 00
Pellow	15 00
	2 00
rds	1 50
n	1 50
	$ \begin{array}{ccc} 1 & 25 \\ 2 & 00 \end{array} $
savage	2 00
10	5 (0
Savage	5 00
OLL	2 00
d	2 00
and Wife	6 00
d and Wife ght th	2 00
th	20 00
mum	TO 00
	20 00
mith & Wife	15 00
	4 00
ith	6 0.0
	4 00
h	2 00
hh phens	2 00
1	5 00
y	5 00
	5 00
	5 00
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	15 00
ool	9 00
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	2 55
	2 00
	16 52
100	46 19
\$	125 76
PECIAL.	
by Home.	
og nome.	
70.0 2	19 40
zaar	12 40
zaar	12 40
zaar	12 40
TSPORT.*	12 40
ITSPORT.*	
ITSPORT.*	\$1 00
TSPORT.* antsport. skwith	\$1 00 1 00
TSPORT.*	\$1 00 1 00 1 00
ITSPORT.* antsport. skwith aulkner arvie	\$1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00
ITSPORT.* antsport. skwith 'aulkner arvie uestis.	\$1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 2 00
ITSPORT.* antsport. skwith 'aulkner arvie uestis.	\$1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 2 00
ITSPORT.* antsport. skwith aulkner arvie uestis orter	\$1 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00
ITSPORT.* antsport. skwith aulkner arvie uestis orter	\$1 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00
ITSPORT.* antsport. skwith aulkner arvie uestis orter	\$1 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00
ITSPORT.* antsport. skwith aulkner arvie uestis orter	\$1 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00
ITSPORT.* antsport. skwith aulkner arvie uestis orter	\$1 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00
ITSPORT.* antsport. skwith aulkner arvie uestis orter	\$1 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00
ITSPORT.* antsport. skwith aulkner arvie uestis orter	\$1 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00
ITSPORT.* antsport. kwith 'aulkner arvie uestis nner orter	\$1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00
TSPORT.* antsport. skwith 'aulkner arvie iuestis orter	\$1 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00
TSPORT.* antsport. skwith 'aulkner arvie uuestis orter . Taylor	\$1 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 6 50 \$19 50
ITSPORT.* antsport. skwith aulkner arvie uuestis orter Taylor ulmouth.	\$1 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 6 50 1 9 50 1 00
ITSPORT.* antsport. skwith 'aulkner arvie uuestis nner orter . Taylor <i>iumouth.</i>	\$1 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 50 50 1 00 1 0
ITSPORT.* antsport. skwith aulkner arvie uestis orter Taylor almouth.	\$1 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 50 1 00 1 000 1 00 1 00
ITSPORT.* antsport. skwith aulkner arvie uestis orter Taylor almouth.	\$1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 2 00 1 000
ITSPORT.* antsport. skwith aulkner arvie uuestis orter Taylor ulmouth.	\$1 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 50 1 00 1 000 1 00 1 00
ITSPORT.* antsport. skwith 'aulkner arvie uuestis nner. orter . Taylor taylor s yard m	\$1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 50 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 9 95
ITSPORT.* antsport. skwith aulkner arvie uuestis orter . Taylor ulmouth. s ard	\$1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 2 00 1 000
ITSPORT.* antsport. skwith 'aulkner arvie uuestis nner. orter . Taylor taylor s yard m	\$1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 50 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 000 1 00 1 00
ITSPORT.* antsport. ekwith 'aulkner arvie uuestis nner. orter . Taylor taylor ulmouth. s vard m	\$1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 50 6 50 1 00 1 00 1 00 9 95 \$13 95 1 00
ITSPORT.* antsport. ekwith 'aulkner arvie uuestis nner. orter . Taylor taylor ulmouth. s vard m	\$1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 50 519 50 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00
ITSPORT.* antsport. skwith aulkner arvie uestis orter Taylor almouth. s ard mt Denson.	\$1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 50 519 50 1 00 1 00 1 00 9 95 \$13 95 1 00
ITSPORT.* antsport. skwith aulkner arvie uestis orter Taylor almouth. s ard mt Denson.	\$1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 50 519 50 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00
ITSPORT.* antsport. ekwith 'aulkner arvie uuestis nner. orter . Taylor taylor ulmouth. s vard m	\$1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 000
ITSPORT.* antsport. skwith aulkner arvie uestis orter Taylor almouth. s ard mt Denson.	\$1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 50 519 50 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50
ITSPORT.* antsport. skwith 'aulkner arvie uuestis orter Taylor ulmouth. s vard m nt Denson.	\$1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 000
ITSPORT.* antsport. skwith 'aulkner arvie uestis ner orter Taylor almouth. s s rard m nt Denson.	\$1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 50 \$19 50 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 9 95 \$13 95 1 00 1 00 \$4 00 \$7 00 \$7 00
ITSPORT.* antsport. skwith 'aulkner arvie uuestis orter Taylor ulmouth. s vard m nt Denson.	\$1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 50 519 50 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50
ITSPORT.* antsport. skwith aulkner arvie uestis orter Taylor taylor ulmouth. s ard nt Denson. khartville. art	\$1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 5 00 5 00 5 00
ITSPORT.* antsport. skwith aulkner arvie uestis orter Taylor taylor ulmouth. s ard nt Denson. khartville. art	\$1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 50 \$19 50 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 9 95 \$13 95 1 00 1 00 \$4 00 \$7 00 \$7 00

1 Robert Trenholm 2 00 Nathan Tupper Small sums 2 00 Collections 4 68 \$48 18 Wolfville. By Miss Monroe. A. D. DeWolfe..... 4 00 James Woodman..... 2 00
 James Wolking
 1

 Mrs. H. Brown
 1

 00
 J. W. Caldwell

 100
 Rev. F. A. Buckley, A.B. 2

 00
 James Elder

 100
 C. F. Elderkin

 100
 1
 1 00 A. J. Elderkin 1 00 E. and M. Hemeon..... 1 50 Mrs. J. Johnson 1 00

 Arrs, J. Johnson
 1
 10

 Cora G. Peck
 1
 00

 S. R. Sleep
 2
 00

 J. E. Woodworth
 2
 25

 J.W. Barss
 4
 00

 John Rouncefell
 1
 00

 Emma Smythe 3 00 Major Thompson 1 00 Small sums 1 50 Collections 9 22 \$49 47 Greenwich. By Misses Manning and Neary Rachael Elderkin 1 00 A. K. Forsyth 1 00 E. L. Collins 1 00 Fred. E. Forsyth 2 00 A Friend..... 1 00
 Small sums
 4 00

 Collection
 6 00
 \$23 00 Total.....\$120 65 **KENTVILLE.*** Kentville. By Miss McInnis. Newton Browne..... \$1 00 Wm. Yould 1 00 James Yould 1 00 Small sums 1 00

HALIFAX DISTRICT.

_	the state which the rest of the state of the	
(Collection \$1 64	Mrs. Jan
	\$16 64	Matilda Matilda
	Prospect.	Mrs. Ma
1	By Misses Condon and Lloyd. Rupert D. Best 1 00	Mrs. Ne Daniel
	Henry Best 1 05	F. J. Mo Nichola
	Wm. H. Condon 1 00 Ez. Sanford 1 00	Mrs. Wa
	Hazen White 1 00 Collection 1 49	Mrs. W. Mrs. Ge
ľ		Willie M
	\$6 54 Brooklyn.	Thomas Ralph M
	By Misses Bishop and Strong.	Wm. M Lilly M
	A. W. and C. Bishop 1 00 Mrs. Chas. E. Finch 1 00	Hattie 1
	Mrs, Chas. E. Finch 1 00 Small sums 0 50 Collection 1 73	Wilfred
		Mrs. A. Andrew
	\$4 23	Small s Collecti
	Total\$27 41	JU
	And and a second s	Maggie Annie
1	NEWPORT.* By Miss Emma Sterling.	Ethel M
	Miss Jane Bent \$1 00 John Dill 2 00	Flora M Julia M
1	J. W. Fox 1 00	Ida Mo
	A. Forest 1 00 N. Kilcup and Wife 2 00	Maud Mand Mand Mand Mand Mand Mand Mand Man
	Miss E. Kilcup 1 00 James Mosher 1 00	
ľ	Lewis Mosher 1 00	-
	B. Mosher 1 00 Mrs. J. Northup 2 50	R. W.
	James Sterling 2 00	Joseph
	James L. Sterling 1 50 Mrs, J. L. Sterling 1 50	Wm. B John S
	Arnold Smith 2 50	W. A. Wife
	Morton Smith 1 00 Miss E. Rockwell 1 00	James Hugh
	Rev. A. S. Tuttle & Wife 4 00 George E. Tuttle 2 00	Hugh Mrs. N
	Martin Oxley Tuttle 2 00	Mrs. J
	Emma L. Tuttle 2 00 Small sums 4 00	Reuber
	Collections 3 00	Small
	Marian O. Fox's card 3 10 Georgie Sandford's card. 1 08	
		By Mi
	Total\$44 18	Miss F
	Avondale.	Mrs. L Joshua
5	Ry Miss Matilda Mosher.	J. W.
)	J. W. Allison \$5 00 J. G. Allison and Wife 2 00 Mrs. Silas Armstrong 1 00	Small
	Mrs. Silas Armstrong 1 00	
)	Capt. Nelson Chambers 5 00	
5	Mrs. W. Chambers 2 00	1 10
	Bessie Elderkin 1 00	
	Wm. Forrest 1 00	
)	George and Mrs. Harvie 2 00	Capt.
0	Mrg J A Harvev & Fam, 20 00	
0	Capt. E. Lockhart 1 00	Georg
000	R. McArthur and Family 10 00	Jacob
0	Mrs. H, McDonald 2 00 Phebe J. McDonald 1 00 Daniel Mosher, jun 3 00	
000	Mrs. Daniel Mosher 2 00) Capt.
0	J. L. B. and Mrs. Mosher 4 00	
00	Annie E. Mosher 1 00 James Mosher 2 00	

		3
	Matilda Mosher—1st Matilda Mosher- 2nd Mrs. Major Mosher Dantel Mosher F. J. Mosher Nicholas Mosher & Fam. Mrs. Walter Mosher Mrs. Walter Mosher Mrs. Walter Mosher Mrs. Gorge Mounce Willie Mounce Willie Mounce Willie Mounce Willie Mounce Willy Mounce Hattie Mounce Wilfred Salter Mrs. A. Sharp. Andrew A. Weir Small sums Collections JUVENILE OFFERINGS. Maggie Allison Annie Fox Ethel McArthur Flora McDonald	$\begin{array}{c} 2 & 00 \\ 1 & 00 \\ 2 & 00 \\ 5 & 00 \\ 5 & 00 \\ 1 & 00 \\ 8 & 00 \\ 1 & 00 \\ 2 & 00 \\ 2 & 00 \\ 1 & 00 \\ 2 & 00 \\ 1 & 0$
	Ida Mosher Maud Weir Small sums	1 75 0 50
	-	47 06
	Oaklands. By Miss Patty Bennet R. W. Allison Joseph P. Allison Wm. B. Allison Wn. B. Bennett. W. A. Bennett, jun., and Wife James Brettle and Wife Hugh D. Chambers Mrs. Nicholas Curry Mrs. James N. Mosher. Reuben Mosher Daniel Parker Small sums	2 00 1 00 1 00 10 00 5 00 2 00 2 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 3 00
	Belmont.	\$30 00
))))	By Misses Blackburn & Miss R. N. Blackburn Mrs. D. Dexter Joshua Fish J. W. Wallace Small sums Collections	1 00 1 00 1 00 1 50
)	Total	186 81
	BURLINGTON. Burlington East. By Misses Harvie and Hay Capt. Brooks Pamelia Harvie Clarence Harvie George Harvie Jacob Harvie and Wife Mrs. Chas. Hayward Irene Hayward Capt. John Mann Mrs. James Mann, jun Percy Mann Walter Mann	ward. \$1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 25 2 00 1 00 4 00

[1882-83

0 117 0-141 00 00		
G. W. Smith \$2 00	Anniversary sermons.£4 0 0	G. D. Boyle and Wife£0 8 0
Wm. Salter and Wife 2 00	Coll. Miss. Meeting 8 10 0	Misses Hayward and
George Salter 1 00	011 10 0	Fox 0 8 0
Michael Salter 1 00 Small sums 3 50	£41 10 2 Warwick.	J.M. Hayward & Fam. 0 10 0 A. B. Hayward & Wife 0 8 0
Small sums 3 50 Collections 0 78	Anniversary sermon . 0 12 $1\frac{1}{2}$	A. B. Hayward & Wife 0 8 0 Small sums 1 11 6
	Public Meeting coll 3 3 0	By Mrs. Trott 1 11 11
\$26 53	Christmas cards \dots 5 8 $3\frac{1}{2}$	ByPte.Robertson from
Burlington West.	00 9 5	Military 1 8 6
By Misses Burgess and Hart. Robert P. Harvie 3 00	£9 3 5 Port Royal.	JUVENILE EASTER OFFERINGS. J. A. Kelly 0 13 9
Alonzo Harvie 1 00	By Miss Mary Dickenson.	Fanny Birch 1 1 0
T. D. Hart and Wife 4 00	Miss Hattie Bell 1 0 0	Susan Darrell 0 12 7
Elizabeth, Sarah, Louisa,	R. Munn 0 8 0	Small sums 2 9 5
and Laura Hart 3 50	Mr. & Mrs. Perenchief 0 10 0 Small sums 1 1 3	Sabbath & anniversary
Small sums 3 90	Small sums 1 1 3 By S. S. Brown.	collections 7 9 0
\$15 40	J. Brown and Wife 1 0 0	£26 7 8
Cheverie.	J. U. Brown 0 10 0	St. David's Isle.
By Miss Aleda Burgess.	Brown Bros 0 12 0	By Miss Carris.
John Burgess A 2 00 Charles D. Burgess 1 00	T. Dismount 1 0 0 S. Norton 0 8 0	E. Brangman, in mem- ory of a beloved hus-
J. G. Burgess and Wife 2 00	Jane Simmons & Fam. 0 9 0	band0 8 0
Dr. F. W. Burgess & Wife 2 50	Small sums 0 1 6	John Higgs and Wife 0 10 0
B. D. Bradshaw 1 00	By Miss Alice Cowen.	Mr. and Mrs. Roberts 0 10 0
J. L. Crossley 1 00 Mrs. Clark 1 (0	Rev. J. Wier 0 10 0 Small sums 0 12 0	Small sums 3 16 0
Mrs. Clark 1 (0 Mrs. H. Greenough 2 00	Small sums 0 12 0 Anniversary coll 5 8 4	By Misses Lightbourne and Hayward 0 8 6
John Greenough 1 00	Anniversary sermon. 0 6 7	S. S. mission box 1 2 0
Albert Huestis 1 00	S. S. cards 1 9 4	Anniversary colls 1 17 10
Lewis M. Smith 1 00	015 0 0	00.10 /
Thomas Tully 1 00 Small sums 3 70	£15 6 0 Somerset.	£8 12 4 Tucker's Town.
Collections 2 04	By Miss Adrianne Beane.	By Miss Ella Musson.
	Mrs Wm, James 0 1 00	Mrs. M. C. Trott 0 10 0
\$22 24	M. James and Wife 0 8 0	Theo. J Smith 0 12 0
Total\$64 17	Mrs. Geo. Siggins 0 8 0 In memory of G. H.	Nathan Smith 0 0 0 A Friend 0 12 0
	Siggins 1 0 0	Small sums 4 19 6
SAMBRO.*	Mr. & Mrs. Lewellyn. 0 12 0	Anniversary colls 2 17 0
Sambro.	Small sums 3 19 0	JUVENILE OFFERINGS.
Small sums \$5 00	By Miss Mary Swan.	Ellen George \dots 1 9 0 ¹ / ₂
Collections 1 50	Thomas Seymour 0 10 0	Nora Smith 1 6 6
Collections 1 50 Harriettsfield.	Thomas Seymour 0 10 0 Small sums 2 0 9 S. S cards	Nora Smith 1 6 6 Edith Smith 1 5 3 Mary Hayward 0 16 6
Collections 1 50	Thomas Seymour 0 10 0 Small sums 2 0 9 S. S cards	Nora Smith 1 6 6 Edith Smith 1 5 3 Mary Hayward 0 16 6 Edwin Trott 0 14 $9\frac{1}{2}$
Collections 1 50 Harriettsfield. Small sums 3 00 Pennant. Small sums 3 00	Thomas Seymour 0 10 0 Small sums 2 0 9 S. S cards 2 4 6 S. S. collection 0 5 6 Anniversary meeting. 3 1 6	Nora Smith 1 6 6 Edith Smith 1 5 3 Mary Hayward 0 16 6 Fdwin Trott 0 14 9 ¹ / ₂ George Smith 0 10 7
Collections 1 50 Harriettsfield. Small sums 3 00 Pennant. Small sums 3 00 St. Margaret's Bay.	Thomas Seymour 0 10 0 Small sums 2 0 9 S. S cards	Nora Smith 1 6 6 Edith Smith 1 5 3 Mary Hayward 0 16 6 Edwin Trott 0 14 9½ George Smith 0 10 7 Ada Trott 0 10 3
Collections 1 50 Harriettsfield. Small sums 3 00 Pennant. Small sums 3 00	Thomas Seymour 0 10 0 Small sums 2 0 9 S. S. collection 2 4 6 S. S. collection 0 5 6 Anniversary meeting. 3 1 6 Anniversary sermon. 0 4 $0\frac{1}{2}$ $\pounds15$ 3 $3\frac{1}{4}$	Nora Smith 1 6 6 Edith Smith 1 5 3 Mary Hayward 0 16 6 Edwin Trott 0 14 $9\frac{1}{2}$ George Smith 0 10 7 Ada Trott 0 10 3 Alice Harvey 0 9 0 Ainsley Lambert 0 7 10
Collections 1 50 Harriettsfield. Small sums 3 00 Pennant. Small sums 3 00 St. Margaret's Bay.	Thomas Seymour 0 10 0 Small sums 2 0 9 S. S. collection 0 5 6 Anniversary meeting. 3 1 6 Anniversary sermon. 0 4 $0\frac{1}{2}$ $\pounds 15$ 3 $8\frac{1}{2}$ Dockyard. 3 3	Nora Smith 1 6 6 Edith Smith 1 5 3 Mary Hayward 0 16 6 Fdwin Trott 0 14 $9\frac{1}{2}$ George Smith 0 10 7 Ada Trott 0 10 3 Alice Harvey 0 9 0 Ainsley Lambert 0 7 10 Catherine Paynter 0 5 $6\frac{1}{2}$
Collections 1 50 Harriettsfield. 3 00 Small sums 3 00 Pennant. 3 00 St. Margaret's Bay. 3 00 Small sums and coll, 2 50 Total \$15 00	Thomas Seymour 0 10 0 Small sums 2 0 9 S. S cards 2 4 6 S. S. collection 0 5 6 Anniversary meeting. 3 1 6 Anniversary sermon 0 4 $0\frac{1}{2}$ $\pounds 15$ 3 $8\frac{1}{2}$ $Dockyard.$ By Ed. Bean 1 10	$ \begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$
Collections 1 50 Harriettsfield. Small sums 3 00 Pennant. Small sums 3 00 St. Margaret's Bay. Small sums and coll 2 50	Thomas Seymour 0 10 0 Small sums 2 0 9 S. S cards 2 4 6 S. S. collection 0 5 6 Anniversary meeting. 3 1 6 Anniversary sermon. 0 4 $0\frac{1}{2}$ $\pounds15$ 3 $3\frac{1}{2}$ Dockyard. 1 0 Anniversary meeting. 0 12	
Collections 1 50 Harriettsfield. Small sums 3 00 Pennant. Small sums 3 00 St. Margaret's Bay. Small sums and coll 2 50 Total\$15 00 BERMUDA,-HAMILTON. Hamilton.	Thomas Seymour 0 10 0 Small sums 2 0 9 S. S cards 2 4 6 S. S. collection 0 5 6 Anniversary meeting. 3 1 6 Anniversary sermon. 0 4 $0\frac{1}{2}$ $\pounds15$ 3 $3\frac{1}{2}$ Dockyard. 1 0 Anniversary meeting. 0 12	Nora Smith 1 6 6 Edith Smith 1 5 3 Mary Hayward 0 16 6 Fdwin Trott 0 14 $9\frac{1}{2}$ George Smith 0 10 7 Ada Trott 0 10 3 Alice Harvey 0 9 0 Ainsley Lambert 0 7 10 Catherine Paynter 0 5 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ Lilla Smith 0 5 2 Ruth Hayward 0 4 3 Bridget Smith 0 10 $4\frac{1}{2}$
Collections 1 50 Harriettsfield. Small sums 3 00 Pennant. Small sums 3 00 St. Margaret's Bay. Small sums and coll 2 50 Total\$15 00 BERMUDA,-HAMILTON. Hamilton. By Mrs. Iugham.	Thomas Seymour 0 10 0 Small sums 2 0 9 S. S. collection 0 5 6 Anniversary meeting. 3 1 6 Anniversary meeting. 3 1 6 $2000 + 300$	Nora Smith 1 6 6 Edith Smith 1 5 3 Mary Hayward 0 16 6 Edith Smith 0 14 9 George Smith 0 10 7 Ada Trott 0 10 3 Alice Harvey 0 9 0 Ainsley Lambert 0 7 10 Catherine Paynter 0 5 2 Ruth Hayward 0 4 3 Bridget Smith 0 10 4
Collections 1 50 Harriettsfield. Small sums 3 00 Pennant. Small sums 3 00 St. Margaret's Bay. Small sums and coll 2 50 Total\$15 00 BERMUDA,-HAMILTON. Hamilton. By Mrs. Lugham. E. Motyer and Wife£4 0 0	Thomas Seymour 0 10 0 Small sums 2 0 9 S. S. collection 0 5 6 Anniversary meeting. 3 1 6 Anniversary sermon. 0 4 $0\frac{1}{2}$ $\pounds 15$ 3 $3\frac{1}{2}$ Dockyard. By Ed. Bean 1 10 0 Anniversary sermon. 0 12 6 Anniversary sermon. 0 12 6	Nora Smith 1 6 6 Edith Smith 1 5 3 Mary Hayward 0 16 6 Edwin Trott 0 14 91 George Smith 0 10 7 Ada Trott 0 9 0 Ainsley Lambert 0 7 10 Catherine Paynter 0 5 2 Lilla Smith 0 5 2 Ruth Hayward 0 4 3 Bridget Smith 0 10 4 £18 15 7 Bailey's Bay. 5 7
Collections 1 50 Harriettsfield. Small sums 3 00 Pennant. Small sums 3 00 St. Margaret's Bay. Small sums and coll 2 50 Total\$15 00 BERMUDA,-HAMILTON. Hamilton. By Mrs. Iugham.	Thomas Seymour 0 10 0 Small sums 2 0 9 S. S. collection 2 4 6 S. S. collection	Nora Smith 1 6 6 Edith Smith 1 5 3 Mary Hayward 0 16 6 Fdwin Trott 0 14 $9\frac{1}{2}$ George Smith 0 10 7 Ada Trott 0 10 7 Ada Trott 0 9 0 Alice Harvey 0 9 0 Ainsley Lambert 0 7 10 Catherine Paynter 0 5 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ Lilla Smith 0 4 3 Bridget Smith 0 4 3 Bridget Smith 0 10 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ £18 15 7 Bailey's Bay. By Mrs. Davis.
Collections 1 50 Harriettsfield. Small sums 3 00 Pennant. Small sums 3 00 St. Margaret's Bay. Small sums and coll 2 50 Total\$15 00 BERMUDA,-HAMILTON. Hamilton. By Mrs. Jugham. E. Motyer and Wife£4 0 0 Mrs. J. E. J. Horne 2 2 0 A, Turnbull and Wife 0 10 0 Fred, White and Wife 0 10 0	Thomas Seymour 0 10 0 Small sums	Nora Smith 1 6 6 Edith Smith 1 5 3 Mary Hayward 0 16 6 Edith Smith 0 14 $9\frac{1}{2}$ George Smith 0 10 7 Ada Trott 0 10 3 Alice Harvey 0 9 0 Ainsley Lambert 0 7 10 Catherine Paynter 0 5 2 Ruth Hayward 0 5 2 Ruth Hayward 0 10 $4\frac{1}{2}$ £18 15 7 Bailey's Bay. By Mrs. Davis. 1 0 0 S. C. Outerbridge 0 8 0
Collections 1 50 Harriettsfield. Small sums 3 00 Pennant. Small sums 3 00 St. Margaret's Bay. Small sums and coll,	Thomas Seymour 0 10 0 Small sums	Nora Smith 1 6 6 Edith Smith 1 5 3 Mary Hayward 0 16 6 Edwin Trott 0 14 $9\frac{1}{2}$ George Smith 0 10 7 Ada Trott 0 10 7 Ada Trott 0 9 0 Alice Harvey 0 9 0 Ainsley Lambert 0 7 10 Catherine Paynter 0 5 6 Lilla Smith 0 10 4 Bridget Smith 0 10 4 £18 15 7 Bailey's Bay. By Mrs. Davis. J. W. Prestwood 1 0 0 S. C. Outerbridge 0 8 0 8 0
Collections 1 50 Harriettsfield. Small sums 3 00 Pennant. Small sums 3 00 St. Margaret's Bay. Small sums and coll 2 50 Total \$15 00 BERMUDA,-HAMILTON. Hamilton. By Mrs. Lugham. E. Motyer and Wife. £4 0 0 0 Mrs. J. E. J. Horne 2 2 0 A, Turnbull and Wife 0 10 0 Fred, White and Wife 0 10 0 Sr. White and Wife 0 10 0 0 Sr. White and Wife 0 10 0 0	Thomas Seymour 0 10 0 Small sums	Nora Smith 1 6 6 Edith Smith 1 5 3 Mary Hay ward 0 16 6 Fdwin Trott 0 14 94 George Smith 0 10 7 Ada Trott 0 10 3 Alice Harvey 0 9 0 Ainsley Lambert 0 5 2 Ruth Hayward 0 4 3 Bridget Smith 0 10 4 £18 15 7 Bailey's Bay, By Mrs. Davis. J. W. Prestwood 1 0 S. C. Outerbridge 0 8 9 0 By Miss King 0 19 0 9
Collections 1 50 Harriettsfield. Small sums 3 00 Pennant. Small sums 3 00 St. Margaret's Bay. Small sums and coll 2 50 Total	Thomas Seymour 0 10 0 Small sums	Nora Smith 1 6 6 Edith Smith 1 5 3 Mary Hayward 0 16 6 Fdwin Trott 0 14 94 George Smith 0 10 7 Ada Trott 0 10 3 Alice Harvey 0 9 0 Ainsley Lambert 0 7 10 Catherine Paynter 0 5 2 Ruth Hayward 0 4 3 Bridget Smith 0 10 4 £18 15 7 Bailey's Bay. J. W. Prestwood 1 0 S. C. Outerbridge 0 8 0 Small sums 0 19 0 By Miss King 1 0 0
Collections 1 50 Harriettsfield. Small sums 3 00 Pennant. Small sums 3 00 St. Margaret's Bay. Small sums and coll	Thomas Seymour 0 10 0 Small sums 2 0 9 S. S cards 2 4 6 S. S. collection 0 5 6 Anniversary meeting. 3 1 6 Anniversary sermon. 0 4 0 ¹ / ₂ £15 3 3 ¹ / ₄ Dockyard. By Ed. Bean 1 10 0 Anniversary meeting. 0 12 6 Anuiversary sermon. 0 6 4 S. S. cards 0 16 0 £3 4 10 Total	Nora Smith 1 6 6 Edith Smith 1 5 3 Mary Hay ward 0 16 6 Fdwin Trott 0 14 94 George Smith 0 10 7 Ada Trott 0 10 3 Alice Harvey 0 9 0 Ainsley Lambert 0 5 2 Ruth Hayward 0 4 3 Bridget Smith 0 10 4 £18 15 7 Bailey's Bay, By Mrs. Davis. J. W. Prestwood 1 0 S. C. Outerbridge 0 8 9 0 By Miss King 0 19 0 9
Collections 1 50 <i>Harriettsfield.</i> Small sums 3 00 <i>Pennant.</i> Small sums 3 00 <i>St. Margaret's Bay.</i> Small sums and coll 2 50 Total\$15 00 BERM UDA, -HAMILTON. <i>Hamilton.</i> By Mrs. Lugham. E. Motyer and Wife	Thomas Seymour 0 10 0 Small sums 2 0 9 S. S cards 2 4 6 S. S. collection 0 5 6 Anniversary meeting. 3 1 6 Anniversary sermon. 0 4 0 ¹ / ₂ £15 3 3 ¹ / ₂ Dockyard. By Ed. Bean 1 10 0 Anniversary meeting. 0 12 6 Anniversary meeting. 0 12 6 Anniversary sermon. 0 6 4 S. S. cards 0 16 0 £3 4 10 Total	Nora Smith 1 6 6 Edith Smith 1 5 3 Mary Hayward 0 16 6 Fdwin Trott 0 14 $9\frac{1}{2}$ George Smith 0 10 7 Ada Trott 0 10 3 Alice Harvey 0 9 0 Ainsley Lambert 0 7 10 Catherine Paynter 0 5 2 Ruth Hayward 0 4 3 Bridget Smith 0 10 4 £18 15 7 Bailey's Bay. 8 0 Small + ums 0 10 0 Sc. Outerbridge 0 8 0 Small + ums 0 19 0 By Miss King 1 0 0 Anniversary colls 1 8 10 Lilla King and Carrie 0 6 11 Gesson's card 0 6 11
Collections 1 50 Harriettsfield. Small sums 3 00 Pennant. Small sums 3 00 St. Margaret's Bay. Small sums and coll 2 50 Total 2 50 Total \$15 00 BERMUDA,-HAMILTON. Hamilton. By Mrs. Lugham. E. Motyer and Wife. £4 0 0 Mrs. J. E. J. Horne 2 0 A, Turubull and Wife 0 10 0 Fred, White and Wife 0 10 0 Small sums 2 0 By Mrs. Hallett. John H. Hallett. 1 0 0 Capt. N. Vesey & Fam 1 0 0 Ella & Lillie Nicolson 0 10 0 Small sums 0 8 0	Thomas Seymour 0 10 0 Small sums 2 0 9 S. S cards 2 4 6 S. S. collection 0 5 6 Anniversary meeting. 3 1 6 Anniversary sermon. 0 4 0] £15 3 3] Dockyard. By Ed. Bean 1 10 0 Anniversary meeting. 0 12 6 Anniversary sermon. 0 6 4 S. S. cards 0 16 0 £3 4 10 Total£84 7 8] Dominion currency\$410 67 BERMUDAST. GEORGE AND BAILEY'S BAY.* St George's. By Mi-s Rankin. Mr. and Mrs. Holt 0 10 0	Nora Smith 1 6 6 Edith Smith 1 5 3 Mary Hayward 0 16 6 Edwin Trott 0 14 $9\frac{1}{2}$ George Smith 0 10 7 Ada Trott 0 10 7 Ada Trott 0 9 0 Alice Harvey 0 9 0 Ainsley Lambert 0 7 10 Catherine Paynter 0 5 6 Lilla Smith 0 10 4 Ruth Hayward 0 4 3 Bridget Smith 0 10 4 £18 15 7 Bailey's Bay. By Mrs. Davis. J. W. Prestwood 1 0 0 S. C. Outerbridge 0 8 0 8 0 Small + ums 0 19 0 9 Maniversary colls 1 0 0 J. W. Prestwood 1 1 0 0 Anniversary colls 1 10
Collections 1 50 <i>Harriettsfield.</i> Small sums 3 00 <i>Pennant.</i> Small sums 3 00 <i>St. Margaret's Eay.</i> Small sums and coll, 2 50 Total\$15 00 BERMUDA,-HAMILTON. <i>Hamilton.</i> By Mrs. Iugham. E. Motyer and Wife 0.10 0 Fred, White and Wife 0 10 0 St. Wh	Thomas Seymour 0 10 0 Small sums 2 0 9 S. S cards 2 4 6 S. S. collection 0 5 6 Anniversary meeting. 3 1 6 Anniversary sermon . 0 4 0] £15 3 3] Dockyard. By Ed. Bean 1 10 0 Anniversary meeting. 0 12 6 Anniversary sermon . 0 6 4 S. S. cards 0 16 0 £3 4 10 Total£84 7 8] Dominion currency\$410 67 BERMUDAST. GEORGE AND BAILEY'S BAY.* St George's. By Mi-s Rankin. Mr. and Mrs. Holt 0 10 0 Miss Rankin 0 10 0	Nora Smith 1 6 6 Edith Smith 1 5 3 Mary Hayward 0 16 6 Fdwin Trott 0 14 $9\frac{1}{2}$ George Smith 0 10 7 Ada Trott 0 10 3 Alice Harvey 0 9 0 Ainsley Lambert 0 7 10 Catherine Paynter 0 5 2 Ruth Hayward 0 4 3 Bridget Smith 0 10 4 £18 15 7 Bailey's Bay. 8 0 Small + ums 0 10 0 Sc. Outerbridge 0 8 0 Small + ums 0 19 0 By Miss King 1 0 0 Anniversary colls 1 8 10 Lilla King and Carrie 0 6 11 Gesson's card 0 6 11
Collections 1 50 Harriettsfield. Small sums 3 00 Pennant. 3 00 Small sums 3 00 St. Margaret's Bay. 3 00 Small sums and coll 2 50 Total 2 50 Total 3 00 BERMUDA,-HAMILTON. 415 00 BERMUDA,-HAMILTON. 415 00 By Mrs. Iugham. 50 E. Motyer and Wife. 24 0 0 0 Mrs. J. E. J. Horne	Thomas Seymour 0 10 0 Small sums 2 0 9 S. S. collection 2 4 6 S. S. collection 2 4 6 S. S. collection	Nora Smith 1 6 6 Edith Smith 1 5 3 Mary Hayward 0 16 6 Edith Smith 0 14 $9\frac{1}{2}$ George Smith 0 10 7 Ada Trott 0 10 3 Alice Harvey 0 9 0 Ainsley Lambert 0 7 10 Catherine Paynter 0 5 2 Ruth Hayward 0 4 3 Bridget Smith 0 10 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ £18 15 7 Bailey's Bay. By Mrs. Davis. 1 0 0 S. C. Outerbridge 0 8 0 Small *ums 1 0 0 Anniversary colls 1 8 10 Lilla King and Carrie 6 11 Jessie King and Mina Lightbourne's card. 0 6 1 6 4 25 9 1
Collections 1 50 Harriettsfield. Small sums 3 00 Pennant. Small sums 3 00 St. Margaret's Bay. Small sums and coll,	Thomas Seymour 0 10 0 Small sums 2 0 9 S. S cards 2 4 6 S. S. collection 0 5 6 Anniversary meeting. 3 1 6 Anniversary sermon . 0 4 0] £15 3 3] Dockyard. By Ed. Bean 1 10 0 Anniversary meeting. 0 12 6 Anniversary meeting. 0 12 6 Anniversary sermon . 0 6 4 S. S. cards 0 16 0 £3 4 10 Total	Nora Smith 1 6 6 Edith Smith 1 5 3 Mary Hayward 0 16 6 Edwin Trott 0 14 $9\frac{1}{2}$ George Smith 0 10 7 Ada Trott 0 10 7 Ada Trott 0 10 3 Alice Harvey 0 9 0 Ainsley Lambert 0 7 10 Catherine Paynter 0 5 2 Ruth Hayward 0 4 3 Bridget Smith 0 10 4 £18 15 7 Bailey's Bay. By Mrs. Davis. 1 0 0 S. C. Outerbridge 0 8 0 Small +ums 1 0 0 S. C. Outerbridge 1 0 0 Anniversary colls 1 10 0 Julia King and Carrie 10 10 11 Jesie King and Mina 10 11 11
Collections 1 50 Harriettsfield. Small sums 3 00 Pennant. Small sums 3 00 St. Margaret's Bay. Small sums and coll, 2 50 Total\$15 00 BERMUDA,-HAMILTON. Hamilton. By Mrs. Iugham. E. Motyer and Wife£4 0 0 Mrs. J.E J. Horne 2 2 0 A, Turnbull and Wife 0 10 0 Fred, White and Wife 0 10 0 S.F. White and Wife 0 10 0 S.F. White and Wife 0 10 0 Small sums 2 2 0 By Mrs. Hallett. John H. Hallett 1 0 0 Capt. N. Vesey & Fam 1 0 0 Ella & Lillie Nicolson 0 10 0 Small sums 0 8 0 By Mrs. Pike. Wm. Bluck 1 0 0 W. T. James 1 0 0 J. H. Jackson 0 10 0	Thomas Seymour 0 10 0 Small sums	Nora Smith 1 6 6 Edith Smith 1 5 3 Mary Hayward 0 16 6 Fdwin Trott 0 14 94 George Smith 0 10 7 Ada Trott 0 10 3 Alice Harvey 0 9 0 Ainsley Lambert 0 5 2 Ruth Hayward 0 4 3 Bridget Smith 0 10 4 £18 15 7 Bailey's Bay. By Mrs. Davis. 0 10 0 S. C. Outerbridge 0 8 0 Small & ums 0 10 0 Small & king 1 0 0 Anniversary colls 1 8 10 Lilla King and Carrie 6 11 Jessie King and Mina Lightbourne's card. 0 6 11 Jessie King and Mina 13 10 4 By Miss Clara Webb 2 0 6
Collections 1 50 Harriettsfield. Small sums 3 00 Pennant. 3 00 Small sums 3 00 St. Margaret's Bay. 3 00 Small sums and coll 2 50 Total \$15 00 BERMUDA,-HAMILTON. Hamilton. By Mrs. Lugham. E. Motyer and Wife. £4 0 0 Mrs. J. E. J. Horne A. Turnbull and Wife 0 10 0 Fred, White and Wife 0 10 0 Small sums Sy Mrs. Hallett. John H. Hallett. 1 0 0 Capt. N. Vesey & Fam 1 0 By Mrs. Pike. Wm, Bluck 1 0 0 Wr. T. James 0 0 Jeremiah Harnett 0 10 0	Thomas Seymour 0 10 0 Small sums	Nora Smith 1 6 6 Edith Smith 1 5 3 Mary Hayward 0 16 6 Edwin Trott 0 14 $9\frac{1}{2}$ George Smith 0 10 7 Ada Trott 0 10 7 Ada Trott 0 10 3 Alice Harvey 0 9 0 Ainsley Lambert 0 7 10 Catherine Paynter 0 5 2 Ruth Hayward 0 4 3 Bridget Smith 0 10 4 £18 15 7 Bailey's Bay. By Mrs. Davis. 1 0 0 S. C. Outerbridge 0 8 0 Small +ums 1 0 0 S. C. Outerbridge 1 0 0 Anniversary colls 1 10 0 Julia King and Carrie 10 10 11 Jesie King and Mina 10 11 11
Collections 1 50 Harriettsfield. Small sums 3 00 Pennant. Small sums 3 00 St. Margaret's Bay. Small sums and coll,	Thomas Seymour 0 10 0 Small sums	Nora Smith 1 6 6 Edith Smith 1 5 3 Mary Hayward 0 16 6 Fdwin Trott 0 14 94 George Smith 0 10 7 Ada Trott 0 10 3 Alice Harvey 0 9 0 Ainsley Lambert 0 5 2 Ruth Hayward 0 4 3 Bridget Smith 0 10 4 £18 15 7 Bailey's Bay. By Mrs. Davis. 0 10 0 S. C. Outerbridge 0 8 0 Small & ums 0 10 0 Small & king 1 0 0 Anniversary colls 1 8 10 Lilla King and Carrie 6 11 Jessie King and Mina Lightbourne's card. 0 6 11 Jessie King and Mina 13 10 4 By Miss Clara Webb 2 0 6
Collections 1 50 Harriettsfield. Small sums 3 00 Pennant. Small sums 3 00 St. Margaret's Bay. Small sums and coll 2 50 Total \$15 00 BERM UDA, -HAMILTON. Hamilton. \$15 00 BERM UDA, -HAMILTON. Hamilton. \$15 00 BERM UDA, -HAMILTON. \$10 0 Familton. \$2 0 A, Turnbull and Wife . 24 0 0 \$10 0 Fred, White and Wife 0 10 0 \$5F. White and Wife 0 10 0 Small sums 2 2 0 By Mrs. Hallett. John H. Hallett. John H. Hallett. 1 0 0 Capt. N. Vesey & Fam 1 0 0 \$8 By Mrs. Pike. \$10 0 Wm. Bluck 1 0 0 Jeremiah Harnett 0 10 0 \$1. H. Jackson Jeremiah Harnett 0 10 0 \$1. 0 0 R. White	Thomas Seymour 0 10 0 Small sums 2 0 9 S. S cards 2 4 6 S. S. collection 0 5 6 Anniversary meeting. 3 1 6 Anniversary meeting. 3 1 6 Anniversary sermon. 0 4 0 ¹ / ₂ £15 3 3 ¹ / ₂ Dockyard. By Ed. Bean 1 10 0 Anniversary meeting. 0 12 6 Anniversary meeting. 0 12 6 Anniversary sermon. 0 6 4 S. S. cards 0 16 0 £3 4 10 Total	Nora Smith 1 6 6 Edith Smith 1 5 3 Mary Hayward 0 16 6 Fdwin Trott 0 14 94 George Smith 0 10 7 Ada Trott 0 10 3 Alice Harvey 0 9 0 Ainsley Lambert 0 7 10 Catherine Paynter 0 5 2 Ruth Hayward 0 4 3 Bridget Smith 0 10 4 £18 15 7 Bailey's Bay. By Mrs. Davis. 0 0 8 J. W. Prestwood 1 0 0 Small + ums 0 19 0 By Miss King 1 0 0 Anniversary colls 1 8 10 Lilla King and Carrie 0 6 11 Jessie King and Mina 16 4 4 Lightbourne's card 0 6 4 #
Collections 1 50 Harriettsfield. Small sums 3 00 Pennant. Small sums 3 00 St. Margaret's Eay. Small sums and coll,	Thomas Seymour 0 10 0 Small sums	Nora Smith 1 6 6 Edith Smith 1 5 3 Mary Hayward 0 16 6 Edith Smith 0 14 $9\frac{1}{2}$ George Smith 0 10 7 Ada Trott 0 10 3 Alice Harvey 0 9 0 Ainsley Lambert 0 7 10 Catherine Paynter 0 5 2 Ruth Hayward 0 5 2 Ruth Hayward 0 4 3 Bridget Smith 0 10 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ £18 15 7 Bailey's Bay. By Mrs. Davis. 1 0 0 S. C. Outerbridge 0 8 0 Small +ums 1 0 0 Anniversary colls 1 10 0 Anniversary colls 1 10 1 Jessie King and Carrie 6 11 Jessie King and Mina Lightbourne's card 0 6 4

Boyle and Wife£0 8 0 Hayward and ayward & Wife 0 8 0 sums...... 1 11 6 3 Trott..... 1 11 11 Robertson from tary.....1 8 6 NILE EASTER OFFERINGS. Kelly..... 0 13 9 Birch 1 1 0 Darrell..... 0 12 ctions 7 9 0 £26 7 8 St. David's Isle. By Miss Carris. ngman, in memof a beloved hus-ses Lightbourne Hayward..... 0 8 6 nission box 1 2 0 ersary colls.... 1 17 10 £8 12 4 Tucker's Town. y Miss Ella Musson.
 I. C. Trott
 0.0
 0
 0

 J Smith
 0.12
 0
 0
 n Smith 0 10 0 end..... 0 12 0 6 0 01 George 1
 Smith 1
 6

 Smith 1
 5

 Hayward 0
 16
 6 3 6 Trott 0 14 91/2 e Smith 0 10 7 3 õ 10 $\frac{61}{2}$ 3 et Smith 0 10 $4\frac{1}{2}$ £18 15 7 Bailey's Bay. By Mrs. Davis. By Mrs. Davis. Prestwood 1 0 0 Duterbridge.... 0 8 0 sums...... 0 19 0 ss King..... 1 0 0 ersary colls.... 1 8 10 King and Carrie son's card.....0 6 11 King and Mina tbourne's card. 0 6 4 £5 9 1 Harris' Bay. iss Clara Webb. 2 0 6 se Smith 0 15 6 rersary colls.... 2 3 41 £4 19 41 tal£64 4 01

1882-83]

Halifax North Halifax South Halifax West Dartmouth Lawrencetown Windsor

TRURO

George M. Archibal
W. P. Archibald W. H. Beck and W
W. H. Beck and W
A. Bett
R. F. Black
John Connors Mrs. Connors' S. S.
Mrs. Connors' S. S.
Leander J. Crowe .
Ella Crowe
J. Dodson
J. Dodson George Donkin
W. H. Donkin
Rev. S. B. Dunn
Mrs. R. S. Fitch George O. Fulton Mrs. George O. Ful
George O. Fulton
Mrs. George O. Ful
James W. Johnson.
James A. Leaman.
Israel Longworth .
Dr. W. E. McRober
Mrs. Warren McRol
Hugh McMullen Thomas McMullen
Thomas McMullen
Walter McNutt
Malcolm McLeod
Mrs. M. McLeod
Minnie McLeod
Hattie McLeod
Charlie McLeod
Mrs. Mack
Wm. Snook
Wm. Snook Mrs. Thomas Smith D. J. Thomas
D. J. Thomas
A. F. Tomlinson
Silas Tupper
George Yuill
Silas Tupper George Yuill Small sums
Total

ONSLOV Greenfiel

Sadie McKenzie's c Belmon Albert Elliott Mrs. Elliott Mrs. J. N. McElmo Small sums & colle

North Rive Mrs. Charles Dixon Bessie Johnson ... R. W. Johnson

4

and Wife£0 8 0 ward and

ASTER OFFERINGS. 0 13 9 1 1 0 11..... 0 12 niversary 3.....790

David's Isle.

Miss Carris. n, in memloved hus-

ard..... 0 8 6 n box 1 2 0 r colls.... 1 17 10

s Ella Musson. Frott 0 10 0 ith 0 12 0

th 0 10 0 0 12 0

r colls.... 2 17 0

LE OFFERINGS. e 1 9 01 1 6 6 a..... 1 5 3 ard 0 16 6

 $t \dots 0 14 9\frac{1}{2}$

th 0 10 41

 wood

 1
 0
 0

 pridge...
 0
 8
 0

 0
 19
 0

 pg.....
 1
 0
 0

 v colls....
 1
 8
 10

ne's card. 0 6 4

25 9 1 arris' Bay. ara Webb. 2 0 6 ith 0 15 6 r colls.... 2 3 4

.....£64 4 01/2 urrency\$312 45

£5 9 1

£4 19 41

iley's Bay. Mrs. Davis.

and Carrie ard..... 0 6 11 and Mina

£18 15 7

h..... 0 10

01

7

ker's Town.

£8 12 4

£26 7 8

1882 - 83]

TRURO DISTRICT.

RECAPITULATION.

Halifax North\$96	5 46	Hantsport	\$45 45	Sambro \$15 00
				Hamilton and Somerset 410 67
Halifax West 69				
Dartmouth 6	8 03	Newport	44 18	Bay 312 45
Lawrencetown 2	2 07	Avondale	$186 \ 31$	
Windsor 42	5 76	Burlington	64 17	Total\$5809 57

TRURO DISTRICT. II.

Ralph Johnson \$2 00 Collections 5 30

TRURO

TRUEO.	
George M. Archibald	\$2 00
W. P. Archibald	1 00
W. H. Beck and Wife	7 00
A. Bett	1 00
R. F. Black	4 00
John Connors	1 00
Mrs. Connors' S. S. class.	1 58
Leander J. Crowe	2 00
Ella Crowe	3 00
J. Dodson	2 00
George Donkin	1 00
W. H. Donkin	1 00
Rev. S. B. Dunn	10 00
Mrs. R. S. Fitch	5 00
George O. Fulton	2 00
Mrs. George O. Fulton	2 00
James W. Johnson	2 00
James A. Leaman	4 00
Israel Longworth	20 00
Dr. W. E. McRobert	12 00
Mrs. Warren McRobert	2 00
	2 00
Hugh McMullen	
Thomas McMullen	
Walter McNutt	3 00
Malcolm McLeod	2 00
Mrs. M. McLeod	1 00
Minnie McLeod	1 00
Hattie McLeod	1 00
Charlie McLeod	1 00
Mrs. Mack	1 00
Wm. Snook	1 00
Mrs. Thomas Smith	1 00
D. J. Thomas	5 00
A. F. Tomlinson	2 00
Silas Tupper	1 00
George Yuill	2 00
Small sums	1 00
sman sums	1 00
Total\$	115 59
10041	110 00
ONSLOW.*	
Greenfield.	
Sadie McKenzie's card	\$3 19
Belmont.	
Albert Elliott	2 00
Mrs. Elliott	3 00
Mrs. J. N. McElmon	
Small sums & collections	
buildi sums of conections	

omail sums & conections	. 4	01
	\$11	91
North River.		
Mrs. Charles Dixon	2	00
Bessie Johnson	2	50
R. W. Johnson	. 2	00

		wescouce.
	A10.00	Henry Marshall \$5 00
	\$13 80	Ralph Turner 4 00
		Sabbath-school collection 1 66
	Total\$28 90	Small sums & collections 6 80
		Small soms & conections 0 80
l	ACADIAN MINES.*	017 40
ļ	Acadian Mines.	\$17 46
l	By Mr. Edward Guest.	Stellarton.
l		Small sums 4 50
1	B. H. and W \$5 00	New Glasgow.
1	Small sums 8 10	Small sums 2 00
	Collections 2 11	
	JUVENILE OFFERINGS.	Total\$23 96
	Harry Huestis 6 38	20042 111111111111400 00
	Pierson Crane 2 50	RIVER JOHN.*
	Robie Campbell 1 00	
		By Misses McLeod & Hurlburt.
	\$25 09	James Kitchin \$25 00
	New Mines.	Oliver Langill 2 00
		Alex. McDonald 2 00
	By Miss Truscott 5 08	Small sums & collections 6 94
	Collection 0 43	Eliza J. McLeod's card 1 60
	Folleigh Mountain 1 48	
		Henrietta Langill's card. 1 52
	Total\$32 08	
		\$39 06
	PICTOU.*	Barriswa.
	By Misses Gunn and Green.	By the Misses Mattall., 13 25
		Mountain.
	Marb, D. Mardoroom IIIII 4	By Miss Emma Tucker.
	Rev. W. C. Brown 2 00	Emma Tucker 5 00
	Mrs. W. C. Brown 1 00	George Tucker 4 00
	A Friend 1 00	Goorge a denor i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
	Mrs. David Foote 200	Goneouron Internet Internet
	R. P. Fraser 1 00	Lavinia Tucker's card 3 50
	Capt. John Gunn 5 00	
	Hattie Gunn 2 00	\$13 50
	George Gibson 5 00	
	Howard H. Hamilton 2 00	Total\$65 81
	ALO WORK ALL ARTICLES OF THE T	
		MAITLAND.*
	Wm. Harris 5 00	Selmah East.
	Mag Wm Harris 3.00	Selman East.

	ACADIAN MINES.*	\$17 46
ł	Acadian Mines.	Stellarton.
	By Mr. Edward Guest.	Small sums 4 50
	B. H. and W \$5 00 Small sums 8 10	New Glasgow.
	Small sums 8 10 Collections 2 11	Small sums 2 00
	JUVENILE OFFERINGS.	m-t-1 000 00
	Harry Huestis 6 38	Total\$23 96
	Pierson Crane 2 50	RIVER JOHN.*
	Robie Campbell 1 00	
		By Misses McLeod & Hurlburt.
	\$25 09	James Kitchin
	New Mines.	Alex. McDonald 2 00
	By Miss Truscott 5 08	Small sums & collections 6 94
	Collection 0 43	Eliza J. McLeod's card 1 60
1	Folleigh Mountain 1 48	Henrietta Langill's card. 1 52
	Total	
	10041	\$39 06
	PICTOU.*	Barriswa.
	By Misses Gunn and Green.	By the Misses Mattall 13 25
	Mrs. D. Anderson \$1 00	Mountain.
	Rev. W. C. Brown 2 00	By Miss Emma Tucker.
	Mrs. W. C. Brown 1 00	Emma Tucker
	A Friend 1 00	George I denot i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
	Mrs. David Foote 2 00	Collection 1 00 Lavinia Tucker's card 3 50
	R. P. Fraser 1 00	Lavinia Tucker's card 5 55
	Capt. John Gunn 5 00	\$13 50
	Hattie Gunn 2 00	
	George Gibson 5 00 Howard H. Hamilton 2 00	Total\$65 81
	Howard H. Hamilton 2 00 Clarence Hamilton 1 00	
	Wm. Harris 5 00	MAITLAND.*
	Mrs. Wm. Harris 3 00	Selmah East.
	Maggie Harris 1 00	By Misses Smith & Hamilton.
	Ethel Harris 1 00	Emma E. Frame \$1 00
	Mrs. John T. Ives 2 00	A Friend 1 00
	Mrs. James Kitchen 1 00	Maggie Porter 1 00
	Mary P. Kitchen 1 00	Rev. P. Prestwood & Wife 4 00
	H. E. Narraway 4 00	Louisa Prestwood 1 00 Emma Prestwood 1 00
	Mrs. H. R. Narraway 2 00	Emma Prestwood 1 00 Abbie W. Russell 1 00
	James Munro 1 00 Robert Pope 1 00	David Smith 1 00
	Itober i operititititititi	Mrs. David Smith 1 00
	Miss Pitts 1 00 Miss Wellsman 1 00	Late Col. Smith, interest
	Small sums 2 00	of Estate 2 33
	Collections 10 08	George Smith 1 00
		Adah Smith 1 00
		1 00

 all sums
 2 00
 of Estate
 2 33

 lections
 10 08
 George Smith
 10 00

 Adah Smith
 1 00
 Adah Smith
 1 00

 Total
 \$59 08
 Charles White
 1 00

STELLARTON.*

Westville.

[1882-83]	
-----------	--

1882-83]

Truro

Onslow

Acadian Mines.....

Pictou

Stellarton

Small sums \$5 20 Collections 1 74	Enfield. By Miss Urquhart.	JUVENILE OFFERINGS. Annie Higgens \$2 45
	Donald McKenzie \$1 00	Annie Jennings 2 75 Blanche Gladwin 1 45
Selmah West.	Robert Hall 1 00 C. Todd 1 00	Blanche Gladwin 1 45 Bessie Secton 5 10
By Miss Lily Pratt.	Mrs. J. Millar 1 00	Small sums 0 35
Wm. Gaetz 1 00	Johnnie Urquhart 1 00	\$23 10
Mrs. Wm. Hamilton 1 00 Shaw Smith 1 00	Small sums 3 35 Collection 1 64	\$23 10
Shaw Smith 1 00 Morris Smith 1 00		Total\$58 10
Mrs. Morris Smith 1 00	\$9 99	MUSOHODODOTT HAD
Mrs. David Smith 1 00	Gore. H. H. Blois & Family 1 50	MUSQUODOBOIT HAR- BOR.*
John S. Smith 1 00 Small sums 4 25	O. Blois and Family 1 50	Rev. G. Fred Day \$2 00
	Agnes McPhee 1 00	Mrs. G. Fred Day 1 00
\$11 25	Small sums 0 90	Fred Brecken Day 1 00 Hattie Day 1 00
Noel. By Miss Sarah Woodworth.	Collection 0 95	Isaac Gaetz 2 00
Milton O'Brian 1 00	\$5 85	Mrs. Isaac Gaetz 1 00
Mrs. Jas. Woodworth 2 00	Upper Rawdon.	John Gaetz, sen 1 00 Mrs. John Gaetz 1 00
Small sums 1 10	By Miss Lalia Custance. Josiah Custance	Alexander Gaetz 1 00
\$4 10	Hannah Custance 1 00	Jeremiah Gaetz 1 00
Burncoat.	John Custance 1 00	John Gaetz, jun 1 00 Simon Ritcev 1 00
By Miss Margaret McLellan. James Falkner 1 50	Small sums 3 25 Collection 1 44	Simon Ritcey 1 00 Mrs. Simon Ritcey 1 00
Elida McLellan 1 00		James and John Ritcey. 2 00
Robert O'Brian 2 00	\$11 69	John Ritcey 1 00
Small sums 0 50	JUVENILE OFFERINGS. Ada Donaldson 3 25	Walter Woods 1 00 Small sums 3 00
\$5 00	Charles Hines 2 15	Collections 1 25
Moose Brook.	Jane Blois 0 88	000.07
By Miss Mary Mosher.	Frank Reeves 2 08	\$23 25 Jeddore Head.
David Falkner 4 00	\$8 36	By Misses Myers and Dukes.
Rebecca Falkner 1 00 Prescott Mosher 1 00		Charles Day 1 00
John Mosher 2 25	Total\$49 49	Nathaniel Dukes, sen 1 00 Nat. Dukes, jun., & Wife 1 00
Mrs. Joseph O'Brian 1 00		Peter Myres 2 00
John Reynolds 1 00 Small sums 2 85	MIDDLE MUSQUODO-	Mrs. Peter Myres 1 00
Collections 1 35	BOIT.*	Josiah Myres 2 00 Isabella Myres 1 00
	Laytonville.	Isabella Myres 1 00 James Myres 1 00
\$14 45	C. B. Archibald & Wife \$2 00	Small sums 4 50
Tenny Cape. By Miss Mary Parker.	Rev. J. H. Davis & Wife 4 00	Collections 1 00
John Brown 1 00	Mrs. D. Harrison 2 00 Wm. Layton 2 00	\$15 50
Martha Church 5 00	Mrs.Wm. Layton, in mem.	Pleasant Point.
David Mason 3 00 James H. Rolf 1 00	of a beloved Mother 4 00	By Geo. Thompson and Mrs.
Mrs. Stephen Parker 1 00	Joseph Layton 1 00 Morton Layton 2 00	Amos Slaughenwait. Joseph Blakney 1 00
James Parker 1 00	Morton Layton 2 00 Malcolm Logan 1 00	Jessie Clark 1 00
Mrs. James Parker 1 00 John Parker 1 00	Alexander Lindsay 1 50	Robert Kent 1 00
Mrs. George Smith 5 00	Elizabeth Fleck 1 00 R. A. Logan 1 00	William Kent 1 00 Mrs. William Kent 1 00
Small sums 1 50	R. A. Logan 1 00 Eliza Scott 1 00	John Kent 1 00
Collections 0 25	Mrs. J. Ogilvie 1 00	Joseph Kent and Wife 1 00
\$20 75	Alex. McMullen 1 00 No name	John Nauffts 1 00 Leonard Nauffts & Wife 1 00
	No name 4 00 Alexander Murchy 2 00	Amos Slaughenwait 1 00
Total\$79 82	John Taylor 2 00	Mrs. Amos Slaughenwait 1 00
	Wm. Logan 2 00	Alexander Hawkens 2 00 Fred Mosher 1 00
SHUBENACADIE.*	Collections 0 50	Small sums 9 75
Shubenacadie.	\$35 00	Collections 1 50
Rev. J. W. Shepherdson	Meagher's Grant.	\$25 25
and Wife \$5 00 Mary Drysdale 1 00	Mrs. James Secton 1 00 Bessie E. Fleming 1 00	
Mary Drysdale 1 00 Mrs. C. Drysdale 1 00	Alexander Lay 1 00	Total\$64 00
David Blackburn 1 00	Peter Dunbrack 1 00	SHEET HARBOR.*
A Friend 1 00 Mary & Malinda Walker. 1 50	Mrs. George Grant 1 00 Mrs. Dr. Wilson 1 00	Levi Hart \$2 00
Mary & Malinda Walker. 1 50 Small sums 1 25	Timothy Scott and Wife 2 00	Small sums 2 25
Collections 1 85	W. C. Wilks 1 00	Collections 9 00
	James Stretch 1 00	
\$13 60	A. Dillman and Family 1 00	Total\$13 25

AMHERS By Misses Steeves J. K. Elderkin and J. K. Elderkin and Mrs. J. W. Baker ... Mrs. E. J. Lay.... Mrs. C. G. Donkin. Mrs. C. R. Casey... Joseph Ward Joseph Black Joseph Black A. L. Pugsley T. N. Campbell ... Capt. Steeves C. A. Black T. H. Griffin W. F. Donkin Mrs. Sillicker Mary McEachren . W. C. Harper C. H. Ackman H. H. McCully . J. A. Purdy Mrs. Greenfield . J. McDonald J. McDonald..... T. Hodgson Mrs. A. B. Black... W. H. McDonald... Asher Black..... S. R. Thompson ... J. E. McDonald ... Pare J. Gootz Rev. J. Gaetz Frank Goodyer... Arthur Davison ... Mrs. Ward W. H. Davis Miss Davis J. B. Phalen..... Small sums and co

Total

WARRE Warren By Miss H. T

John Gee Robert Trueman. Small sums Collections Nellie Trenholm's Nina.Trueman's ca

Amherst 1 By Miss A. John Beharrel an Embree Wood Barker Taylor...

6

1882-83]

CUMBERLAND DISTRICT.

RECAPITULATION.

Truro\$115 5	River John	\$65 81	Sheet Harbor \$13 25
Onslow 28 9) Maitland	79 82	
	Shubenacadie		Total\$590 07
	Middle Musquodoboit		
Stellarton 23 9	Musquodoboit Harbor .	64 00	

III. CUMBERLAND DISTRICT.

	Small sums \$6 35	Jeptha Harrison \$1 00
AMHERST.	Small sums \$6 35 Collections 1 27	Mrs. J. R. Borden 1 00
By Misses Steeves and Baker.	Hattie Wood's card 2 13	Small sums
J. K. Elderkin and Wife. \$5 00	nattie wood s card 2 15	Collections 1 10
Mrs. J. W. Baker 4 00	\$16 75	
Mrs. E. J. Lay 4 00	Shinimicas.	\$17 30
Mrs. C. G. Donkin 1 00	By Miss R. Smith.	Fenwick.
Mrs. C. R. Casey 1 00	Daniel Somers	By Miss Dickenson.
R. W. Davis 1 50	Thomas B. Smith 2 00	Keiver Bird 1 00
Joseph Ward 1 00 Joseph Black 1 00	John Smith and Family. 3 00	Wm. Pipes 1 00
o obopit Briton first first	Small sums	Ezra Bird 1 00
	Collections 1 25	Emma Bird 1 00
1. III Outerpoole IIIIII - ag	Bessie Smith's card 2 01	Mrs. Borden 1 00
		Isabella Bird 1 00
C. A. Black	\$22 51	Mr. and Mrs. Dickenson 1 00
W. F. Donkin 1 00		Elmir Knowlton 1 00
Mrs. Sillicker 1 CO	Total \$65 06	Small sums 2 25
Dan Teed 1 00		Collections 0 75
Mary McEachren 1 00	NAPPAN AND MINUDIE.	
W. C. Harper 1 00	Nappan.	\$11 00
C. H. Ackman 2 00	By Miss Pipes.	
H. H. McCully 2 00	John W. Read \$4 00	Total\$69 51
J. A. Purdy 1 00	Rev. J. R. Borden 2 00	
Mrs. Greenfield 1 00	Mrs. Borden 1 00	
J. McDonald 2 00	Silas Barnes 1 00	WALLACE.
T. Hodgson 2 00	A. Roy O'Brien 1 00	Wallace.
Mrs. A. B. Black 1 00	Geo. W. Ripley 1 00	By Mrs. Dr. Kempton.
W. H. McDonald 1 00	Enoch Ripley 1 00	Mrs. Dr. Kempton \$1 00
Asher Black 2 50	Douglas Pugsley 1 00	Capt. Grant 2 00
S. R. Thompson 1 00	Wm. Smith 1 00	John Huestis 1 00
J. E. McDonald 2 00	Joshua Smith 1 00	Jasper Huestis 1 00
Rev. J. Gaetz 2 00	Thos. Roach 1 00	Annie D. Mosher 2 50
Frank Goodyer 1 00	Rupert Coates 1 00	F. T. Mosher 2 50
Arthur Davison 2 00	Sarah Pendleton 1 00	In memory of Nicholas
Mrs. Ward 1 00	Alex. Smith 1 00	A. Mosher 5 00
W. H. Davis 4 00	Clarence McKay 1 00	Mrs. T. G. Willen 1 00
Miss Davis 1 00	J. W. Allison 1 00	Small sums 2 50
J. B. Phalen 1 00	Rufus Lowther 1 00	
Small sums and colls 9 85	Joseph H. Smith 1 00	\$18 50
	Daniel Pugsley 1 00	Millville.
Total\$68 85	Small sums 9 00	By Miss Janie Stevens.
	00 693	Levi Stevens 1 00
WARREN.*	\$32 00	MILA. L. Decreus Hitter
Warren.	By Miss Ella Ripley. W. H. Ripley 1 00	Itobero Ing of the test
By Miss H. Trueman.		Small sums 1 20
John Gee \$2 00	MELO, III and and a a	84 20
Robert Trueman 2 00	bound in, reconstruction of the	East Wallace.
Small sums 16 60	Edmund Read 1 00 Small sums 1 40	By Miss Canfield.
Collections 0 85	Collections 3 81	Silas Fulton 2 00
Nellie Trenholm's card 2 35	Collections o or	Small sums 2 02
Nina.Trueman's card 2 00	\$9 21	Sman Sums
00F 00	Maccan.	Six Mile Road.
\$25 80	By Misses Pugsley & Harrison.	By Misses Annis and Cotin.
Amherst Head.	Capt. E. B. Elderkin 5 00	James Indeserstititititititit
By Miss A. Wood. John Beharrel and Wife 3 00	R. D. Roach 2 06	
oonn bonnen of the	Ada Berry 1 00	Bay Head.
	Burton Wood 1 00	
Barker Taylor 2 00	Artic Volta in sec. I in the internet	

		L
Malagash. By Misses Rye and Treen \$1 90	Small sums \$6 00 Collections 0 50	Small sums
Total	\$22 50	Total\$28 23
PUGWASH.	Total	WENTWORTH.*
Pugwash. By A. Stevens.		Wentworth. By Miss Selina Purdy.
J. G. Wells \$5 00	RIVER PHILIP.	G. W. F. Glendenning \$2 00
Mrs. J. G. Wells 5 00	River Philip.	J. L. Livingstone 1 00
Bessie Read 5 00 H. C. Black 2 00	R. L. Black	Frederick McLean 1 00
H. C. Black 2 00 Cyrus Bent 1 00	A. C. Bond 1 00	Hibbert Purdy
Mrs. C. Bent 1 00	Robert Donkin 2 00	Wm. Swallow and Wife . 2 00 T. C. Swallow 1 00
James Stevens 1 00	L. B. Donkin 1 00	Small sums and colls 7 69
Allen Stevens 1 00 Allison DeWolf 1 00	F. C. Harper 1 00 Henry Mooring 2 00	Wesley S. Purdy's card 1 25
Mrs. John Read 2 00	Henry Mooring	017.04
Joseph Read 1 00	Emily P. Morton 1 00	\$17 94 New Annan.
Milledge Tuttle 1 00	George L. Purdy 1 00	By Mrs. Geo. Vincent 1 44
Mrs. M Tuttle 1 00	J. W Schurman 2 00	Greenville Station.
Mrs. E Tuttle	Mrs. Schurman 1 00 E. and G. Schurman 1 00	By Miss E. Freshner 1 50
J. A. Elliott 1 00	A. Weatherb 1 00	Total\$20 88
Mrs. J. A. Elliott 1 00	Small sums 2 90	
Mrs. Wm. Bennett 1 00	00, 100	PARRSBORO.'
Mrs. I. Redmond 1 00 R. Dakin, M.D 1 00	\$21 90 Williamsdale.	By Miss F. M. Hatfield.
W. H. Brown 1 00	John Hodgson 1 00	W. M. Cocharn \$1 00
Small sums 1 00	Chris. Hodgson 1 00	L. A. Elderkin
Collections 0 80	C. A. Jackson 1 00	John Merriam 1 00 Mrs. E. Merriam 1 00
\$38 80	Mr. and Mrs. Jackson 1 00 E. F. Johnson 1 60	Reuben Hatfield 1 00
Wallace Bay.	Mrs. R. Johnson 1 00	Hardon Parsons 1 00
By Miss Wells.	Anthony Taylor 2 00	G. L. Morrice 1 00 R. B. Hatfield 1 00
G. W. Wells 1 00	Mrs. Geo. Payne 1 00	R. B. Hatfield 1 00 Charles Smith 4 00
Mrs. G. W. Wells 1 00 M. R. Tuttle, A.B 1 50	Small sums 1 00	Small sums 14 00
Mrs. Thos. Tuttle 1 00	\$10 00	
Walter Thompson 1 00	Glenville.	Total\$27 00
Wm. Peers 1 00	By Mrs. B. E. Bond.	SOUTHAMPTON.*
Lorenzo Norris 1 00 George Fooshner 1 00	Benj. F. Bond and Wife. 2 50 James C. Cove 1 00	Southampton.
Weldon Tuttle 1 00	Miss B. S. Blackmore 4 00	By Miss Lawrence.
Andrew Peers 1 00	H. P. Cove 1 00	E. H. Neville \$2 00
J. Lyons 1 00	Small sums 6 00	Gilbert Lawrence 1 00
Mrs. J. Lyons 1 00	\$14 50	Mrs. Gilbert Lawrence 1 00 Olivia Rogers 2 00
Mrs. Treen 1 00 Mrs. E. Brown 1 00	Collingwood.	Chas. Lawrence 1 00
Mrs. Harrison 1 00	By Mrs. W. Shearman.	Amos Lawrence 1 00
Isaac Brown 1 00	Alex. Colburn 1 00	H. C. Lawrence 1 00
John A. Peers 1 00	John Colburn 1 00	Susan Lawrence 1 CO Humphrey Adams 1 CO
Hibbert Oxley 1 00 Harris Peers 1 00		Humphrey Adams 1 00 Rev. F. H. Wright & Wife 2 00
Wm. Peers 1 00	Joseph Shearman 1 00	Small sums and coll 5 93
Small sums 1 50	Henry A. Stonehouse 1 00	A10.02
Sabbath School 287	Philip Stonehouse 1 00 Small sums 9 20	\$18 93 West Brook.
Collections 1 25		By Newton Taylor.
\$26 12	\$16 20	Russell Dickinson 1 00
Middleboro'.	Westchester 2 60	wm. Fulton 1 00
By Miss Miller.	Total\$65 20	Small sums and coll, 4 07
George O'Brien 1 00 Mrs. G. O'Brien 1 00		\$6 07
Robert Pudsey 1 00		Mapleton.
John Skerry 1 00		By Miss May Lodge.
Wm. Woodbury 1 00		
Wm. O'Brien 1 00 Jesse Montrose 1 00		
Mrs. S. Ether 1 00		
Edward O'Brien 1 00	Frank Cates 1 00	B. Smith 1 00
Mrs. E. O'Brien 1 00	John Davis 1 (0	
Mrs. R. O'Brien 1 00 Mrs. Miller 1 00		
Mrs. Miller 1 00 B. F. Miller 1 00		
Joseph Read 1 00	John Lockhart 1 00	James Bird 1 00
James W. Brown 1 00	Humphry Terrace 1 00	
Wm. Harrison 1 00	Weldon Wood 2 00	Wm. H. Lodge 1 00

1882-83]

[1882-83

mall sums and co

Total

ATHO

ATHO Spring F By Miss M. F R. H. Cooper.... J. W. Cove, M.D... Mrs. W. Hall Thomas Humpbrie Miss Hughes John Francis... Julia Towndsend John H. Brown Julia Towndsend John H. Brown Joseph Fletcher. Mrs. W. Boran... George Beppy ... Peter Colman ... R. Bennette..... J. G. Cantfield... Mrs. John Craig. Mrs. A H. Fraser Mrs. A. H. Fraser Small sums

Collections JUVENILE OF John Faulds.....

Amherst	;			•					,
Warren									
Nappan	a	ı	1(l	1	М	i	n	1
777 13									
Ducenook									

IV. GT

GUYSB Guysb By Miss M

By Miss M John Backus an James H. Buckl Mrs. J. Buckley Mrs. G. E. Buckl Wm. Cameron... Hon. Judge Can E. J. Cunninghs Mrs. DesBarres Hon. C. M. Fra J. J. Gaetz..... Mrs, Gaetz Mrs, Gaetz Mrs, Joseph Hart..... Mrs. Hull Ida and Hattie Ida and Hattie John Hutcheson B. Jost Mrs. C. Jost... George E, Jost

8

......\$10 50 1 73\$28 23 WORTH.* ____ \$17 94 Annan. Vincent .. 1 44 Use Station. Schner 1 50\$20 88 SBORO.' . M. Hatfield. n..... \$1 00 n 2 00 1 1 00 am..... 1 00 eld..... 1 00 ons..... 1 00 1 00 1 00 1...... 1 00 1...... 4 00 1...... 14 00\$27 00 AMPTON.*

 cce
 1
 00

 cdams
 1
 00

 cight & Wife
 2
 00

 nd
 coll
 5
 93

 st Brook. ton Taylor. nd coll,.... 1 00 \$6 07 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 ge..... 1 00

1882-83]	GUYSBORO' DISTRICT.	9
Small sums and coll \$1 93	Minnie Fletcher \$1 25 Annie McGlashan 1 02 Wilson McInnes 2 00	Nellie Embree \$1 35. \$20 80
\$17 93 Total\$42 93	Maggie McKenzie1 32Wilbert Peel1 05	Total
ATHOL. Spring Hill. By Miss M. Fletcher.	Lousie Procter 3 05 Lillie Simpson 1 70 James Scott 2 50 Ware Torreit 5 0	ADVOCATE HARBOR.*
By Miss M. Fletcher. R. H. Cooper	Wm. Tarris 1 50 Arch. Tarris 1 30 Small sums 1 00	Advocate. By Misses Suthergreen and
Mrs. W. Hall 1 00 Miss Hughes 1 00 Thomas Humphries 1 00 Mrs. T. Humphries 1 00 Miss Bigney 1 00 John Francis 2 00 Julia Towndsend 1 00 Joseph Fletcher 1 00 Mrs. W. Boran 1 00 George Beppy 1 00 Peter Colman 1 00 J. G. Cantfield 4 00 Mrs. John Craig 2 00 Small sums 8 00 Collections 8 50	\$58 79 Athol. By Miss Elderkin. Mrs. S. Etter 1 00 Jeptha Elderkin 2 00 Albert Elderkin 1 00 C. Embree 1 00 Albert Boss 1 00 Mrs. Read Baker 1 00 Mrs. Read Baker 1 00 Mrs. Dodsworth 1 00 Mrs. Dodsworth 1 00 Mrs. Doukin 1 00 Mrs. Doukin 1 00 J. H. Smith 1 00 JUVENILE OFFERINGS. 4 25	Smith. Rev. J. W. Howie & Fam. \$6 00 George Langill
JUVENILE OFFERINGS. John Faulds 1 60	Lottie Boss 1 50 Willie Brown 1 30	Total\$29 01
Amherst \$68 85 Warren 65 06 Nappan and Minudie 69 51 Wallace 36 07 Pugwash 87 42	Oxford	Advocate Harbor 29 01 Total
IV. GUYSBOI	O' & CAPE BRE	TON DISTRICT.
GUYSBORO'.*	John Jost \$6 00	Cook's Cove.
Guysboro'. By Miss M. Hart. John Backus and Family \$5 0 James H. Buckley	0 Rev. W. Purvis	0 Charles Cook \$1 00 0 J. J. Gaetz 1 00 0 J.J. Gaetz 1 00 0 J.J. Gaetz 1 00 0 Jared Peart 1 00 0 James A. Peart 1 00 0 Miss Wheaton 1 00 0 Miss Wheaton 1 00 0 Small sums 5 05 0 Collections 1 59 5 \$212 64 8 \$Sandy Cove. 9 By Miss Gammon 2 75 33 Tor Bay. 2 2 By Melissa Gammon 3 78 50 Collections 3 58 50 New Harbor. 3 58

[1882 - 83]

Small sums \$3 85	Mrs. G. E. Burchell \$3 00	GABARUS.
Collection 1 32	C. W. Blackett 3 00	By Miss Lizzie Grant.
	Matthew Bradley 1 00	A Friend \$1 00
\$8 82	S. J. Brookman 1 00	James Grant 1 00
Total Alte an	Mrs. S. J. Brookman 1 00	W. G. Nicoll and Wife 1 00
Total\$114 69	S. J. and C. T. Brookman 1 00	Wm. Sutherland & Wife 1 50
	Phœbe Brookman 4 00	Enoch Sutherland & Wife 1 00
CANSO.*	Maggie Brookman 1 00	Small sums 5 40
Rev. J. Astbury and Wife \$5 00	S. Burns and Wife 10 00 James Burns 1 00	By Misses Stacey and Bagnell.
Mrs. and Miss Dichoff. 1 00	Charles Burns 1 00	Abram Hardy 1 00
Mrs. C. B. Dunham 5 00	Mary L. Burns 1 00	John Stacey, jun 1 00 Small sums 8 75
A Friend 1 00	Evalyne Burns 1 00	Small sums 8 75 Collections 2 82
A. W. Hart 5 00	Maude Burns 1 00	JUVENILE OFFERINGS.
Mrs. John Hurst 1 00	Joseph Dobson 1 00	Patience Dickson 7 20
F. C. Morris and Family 3 00	Rev. W. H. Evans & Wife 10 00	Ida Ormiston 4 10
James Tate and Family 2 50	Mrs. James Greig 1 00	Lila Grant 3 40
John A. Tate 2 00	Mrs. Thomas Harris 1 00	Lillie Bagnell 2 21
Isaac Whitman 1 00	C. H. Harrington 1 00	Annie Armstrong 1 76
J. W. Young 1 00	Charles H. Jost 2 00	
Small sums 5 90	Mrs. James Jost 1 00	Total
Collections 3 60	Edward Liscomb 1 00	
	Frank Liscomb 2 00	PORT HAWKESBURY.*
Total	Mrs. Charles Lorway 2 30	Rev. C. W. Swallow & Wife \$4 00
	Augus Matheson 1 00	Small sums 9 20
MANCHESTER.*	Mrs. A. Matheson 1 50	
	W. H. Morley 2 00	Total\$13 20
Boylston.	F. and J. Morley 1 00	DODE TOOP
W. F. and M. Hale \$2 60	Margaret Moseley 1 00	PORT HOOD.*
Madison Morris 1 50	Charles Muggat 1 00	Mrs. John Smith\$10 00
Robert Martin 1 50	Hester Muggat 1 00 Mrs. John McKinnon 2 00	Joshua Smith 3 00
James O Brien 1 00	Mrs. John McKinnon 2 00 Colin McKinnon 2 00	Hezekiah Smith 3 00 Richard Smith 2 00
Mrs. L. Whitman 1 00	D. McKenzie and Family 7 00	Amos Smith
Mrs. R. Cunningham 1 00	A. J. McMullin 2 00	John Smith 2 00
Gregor Steele 1 00	E. Piercy 1 00	Obe Smith 2 00
George Crecine 1 50 Small sums 1 25	E. Piercy 1 00 Mrs. N. H. Townsend 1 00	Edward Tremaine 2 00
Small sums 1 25 Collections 0 75	Joseph Woodil 1 00	John A. Ross 1 00
Concetions 0 75	Small sums 3 00	John W. Ross 1 00
. \$12.50	Collections 6 67	David Ross 1 00
Bayfield.		Alex. Carmichael 1 00
	Total\$92 47	Duncan Ross 1 00
Charles Hurlburt 2 50 George Irish		Wallace Cranton 1 00
George Irish 2 00 Thomas Johnson 2 00	NODEL CHENNEL	Parker Watts 1 00
	NORTH SYDNEY.*	Parker Smith 1 00
Henry Murdock 1 00	North Sydney.	Jane Fraser 1 00
E. N. Randall	A. Blehr \$1 00	Louise Smith 1 00
James Kandall 1 00	Wm. Coleman 2 00	Mrs. Joshua Smith 1 00
Mrs. James Randall 1 00	C. F. Hale 4 00	Mrs. Hezekiah Smith 1 00
Fred. Randall 1 00	C. W. Hurlburt 2 00	Small sums & collections 17 00
John Taylor 1 00	Mrs. Wm. Hackett 2 00	(D-4-1)
Small sums	John Hackett 1 00	Total\$55 00
Collections 2 24	M. W. Iugraham 1 00	THOONTON
2 24	Mrs. P. Nisbett 1 00	INGONISH.*
\$20 29	Joseph Salter and Family 5 00	Ingonish. Bu Miga May Makaon
Intervale.	Collections 10 25	By Miss May McKeen.
Small sums 13 05	000 07	Mrs. J. W. Burke \$2 00 Boy C. W. Whitman 4 00
Collections 0 80	\$29 25	Rev. G. W. Whitman 4 00
0 80	Sydney Mines.	Small sums 11 00 Collections 4 32
Total\$46 64	Thos. Carr 1 00	Conections 4 32
	Wm. Carr 1 00 Joseph Simpson 1 00	\$21 32
	Joseph Simpson 1 00	Cape North.
	Thos. Walker	By Misses McDonald and
SYDNEY.		Dy misses meronald and
By Miss M. L. Burns	Concectoris 10 94	Wilkie 11 95
By Miss M. L. Burns. John E. Burchell \$2 50		Wilkie 11 25 Collections 1 20
By Miss M. L. Burns. John E. Burchell \$2 50 Mrs. J. E. Burchell 2 50	\$15 94	Wilkie 11 25 Collections 1 20
By Miss M. L. Burns		Wılkie 11 25 Collections 1 20 Total

RECAPITULATION.

Guysboro' \$114 69 North Sydney	\$45 19 Ingonish \$33 77
Canso	43 14
Manchester	13 20 Total\$481 10
Sydney 92 47 Port Hood	55 00

1882-83]

1882

ANNAPO

ANNAFO W. H. Parker George Armstrong F. Leavitt W. H. Weldon ... James H. Gates ... T. S. Whitman ... P. Bonnett Mrs. Nickerson ... A. D. Brown E. Bartaux ... Mrs. B. Hardwick D. Harris Small sums & coll

Clements

N. Burns J. Gilliatt Capt. A. Potter . F. Potter J. Potter W. V. Vroom ... Small sums & coll

Total

GRANVILLI

Granville By Miss Lil A. E. Amberman H. M. Irvine.... Israel Lettney... Robert Mills and Lizzie Mills S. Pickup..... Mrs. W. A. Picku Mrs. Jas. Strothar John L. Strothar John L. Strothar James H. Stroth Henry S. B. Stroth Henry S. B. Stroop Mrs. A. Troop... Maggie Troop ... Fred. S. Wade... Mrs.W. H. Weatt Lecain Webb ... Small sums

By Mrs. John Dunn James S. Fox ... James M. Gilliat A. D. Parker ... Israel Troop Miss Kezia Troo Stephen B. Troo Small sums Collections

Lower G

Fletcher Covert Abel Hayden, ju Capt. J. Johnson

BARUS.

Lizzie Grant. \$1 00 1 00 10
Son 7 20 4 10 3 40
\$43 14
WKESBURY.* allow & Wife \$4 00
F HOOD.* anth
ONISH.*
May McKeen. urke \$2 00 /hitman 4 00 11 00
\$21 32 be North. Donald and 11 25 1 20
\$33 77 \$33 77 \$33 77 \$481 10
TOT TOT TO

1882-83]

ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT.

V. ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT.

ANNAPOLIS.

ANNAPOLIS.		Ed
George Armstrong F. Leavitt W. H. Weldon James H. Gates T. S. Whitman P. Bonnett Mrs. Nickerson A. D. Brown E. Bartaux	2 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 26	Sm Co By G. Re Mi
Clementsport.		AI
N. Burns J. Gilliatt Capt. A. Potter F. Potter J. Potter	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Ja Be Ge J. M E. Lo
\$1	1 15	M
Total	9 41	C. H
GRANVILLE FERR		E. Ec
Granville Ferry.		Fi
By Miss Lillie Loop. A. E. Amberman & H. M. Irvine Robert Mills and Family. Lizzie Mills S. Pickup Mrs. W. A. Pickup Mrs. W. A. Pickup Mrs. Jas. Strothard James H. Strothard John L. Strothard John L. Strothard John L. Strothard Henry S. B. Strothard Maggie Troop Fred. S. Wade Mrs. A. Troop Mrs. W. H. Weatherspoon Lecain Webb Small sums	$\begin{array}{c} \$1 & 00\\ 2 & 00\\ 1 & 00\\ 5 & 00\\ 1 & 00\\ 5 & 00\\ 2 & 00\\ 2 & 00\\ 1 & 00\\ 1 & 00\\ 1 & 00\\ 1 & 00\\ 1 & 00\\ 1 & 00\\ 1 & 00\\ 1 & 00\\ 1 & 00\\ 1 & 00\\ 3 & 00\\ 1 & 00\\ 1 & 00\\ 3 & 00\\ 1 & 00\\ 3 & 00\\ 1 & 00\\ 1 & 00\\ 3 & 00\\ 1 & 00\\ 1 & 00\\ 3 & 00\\ 1 & 00$	J. S. S. M M Fi J. J. J. J. M M M C C R M J. J. M M J. J. V M M J. V J. V M J. V M J. V J. V
By Mrs. J. Fox. John Dunn James S. Fox James M. Gilliatt A. D. Parker Israel Troop Miss Kezia Troop Stephen B. Troop Small sums Collections	$ \begin{array}{c} 1 & 00 \\ 1 & 00 \\ 2 & 00 \\ 1 & 00 \\ 1 & 00 \\ 1 & 00 \\ 1 & 20 \\ 4 & 1 \end{array} $	0 F 0 F
	16 3	6 1
Lower Granville. Fletcher Covert Abel Hayden, jun Capt. J. Johnson	1 0 1 0 1 0	

	Mar Mallaama 01 00	Bentville.
	Mrs. McKeown \$1 00 Edgar Porter 1 00	By Miss Mary Bent.
	Edgar Porter 1 00 Small sums 5 95	S. E. Bent and Family \$10 00
1	Collections 2 31	W. F. Willett 5 00
1		Isaac Kent and Sisters 5 00
	\$13 26	Mrs. H. Kent 4 00
		Jos. A. Willett 4 00
	Total\$61 12	Asa Bent and Wife 2 00
		Rev. J. F. Bent 2 00
		Minnie and Mary Bent 2 00
	BRIDGETOWN.	How. E. Bent 1 00
		Ralph Bent and Wife 1 50
	Bridgetown.	Busby Bent and Wife 1 50
	By Misses Bonnyman & Tupper.	Bathia Bent 1 00
	G. S. Davies \$6 00	I. D. Carty 1 CO
	Rev. D. W. Johnson 6 00	Fred. Carty 1 00 Maggie Carty 1 00
3	Miner Tupper 2 00	Maggie Carty 1 00 Amelia Carty 1 00
	Annie Tupper 1 00	Mrs. Woodbury 1 00
	Jane Tupper 1 00 Bertha Tupper 1 00	Mrs. H. Simpson 1 00
)	Bertha Tupper 1 00 George Murdock & Wife. 4 00	Mrs. E. Tupper 1 00
	Bessie Murdock 1 00	B. R. James 1 00
)	J. P. Murdock	Charles E. Inglis 1 00
	Mrs. J. A. Foster 2 00	E. H. Tupper & Son 1 50
	E. Dodge and Family 3 50	John Inglis 1 00
5	Louisa Currill 3 00	Mrs. W. Tupper 2 00
	Edmund Bent & Wife 2 00	Mrs. E. Armstrong 2 00
5	Mrs. T. H. Davies 2 00	Emma Simpson 1 00
-	C. T. Davies 1 00	Alfred Inglis 2 00
L	H. A. Davies 1 00	E. C. Bent 1 00 Philip C. Inglis 1 00
	E. S. Davies 1 00	Philip C. Inglis 1 00 Wm. Inglis 1 00
	Ed. Davies	Mrs. Inglis, sen 1 00
	riou. Duriouri ritti ritti ritti	Mrs. Bishop 1 00
	John E. Sancton 2 00 J. G. H. Parker 2 00	Small sums & collections 2 21
0	S. Wheelock 2 00	
0	Mrs. D. Foster 2 00	\$64 71
0	First Fruits (J. R. H.) 3 00	Granville.
0	J. A. Morse 2 00	T. W. Chesley 4 00 W. F. Parker 1 00
0	A. Forbes and Wife 1 50	W. F. Parker 1 00 Mrs. E. P. Troop 1 00
0	John Murdock & Wife 1 50 John McLean 1 00	Mrs. A. Neily 1 00
Ğ		I. J. Parker 1 00
õ	M. A. Fowler 1 00 Mrs. L. S. Morse 1 00	R. H. Troop 1 50
0	C. W. Parker 1 00	Mrs. V. Troop & Daugh'r 1 50
θ	R. E. F. Randolf 1 00	John B. Parker 1 00 John B. Troop 1 00
0	Mrs. J. Dennison 1 00	
0	James R. Currill 1 00	
0	Arthur Palfrey 1 00	Mrs. A. A. Ray 1 00 F.W. Harris 1 00
0	John Currill 1 00 John Clarke 1 00	
0	oonin one norther the second	0. B. Troop 1 00 G. H. Ray and Wife 1 00
0	Mrs. J. T. Bent 1 00 J. R. Kinney 1 00	W. R. Ray and Wife 1 00
60	W. A. Kinney 1 00	Ed. Clarke 2 00
-	J. P. Rice 1 00	James E. Wheelock 1 50
50	Mrs. N. Beckwith 1 00	D. Clarke 1 00
	David J. Morse 1 00	Phineas Walker 1 00 Small sums & collections 3 96
00	B. Donnyman	DILIWIL DULING OF FUEL
)0	ROBOLO DUOL, TTTTTTTTTTTT	
)0)0	1 00	
00	1 00	
00		Second and an other second
00		MIDDLETON.
25		Middleton.
11		
-	C. W. Ford 1 00	
36	Wm. Bath 1 00	1 00
	Joseph Fellows 1 00	W. 11. MARCHOND INTITUTE 1 10
00		Mrs. R. Morton 1 00
00		
00	4100 10	

11	Bentville.	
1	By Miss Mary Bent.	
	S. E. Bent and Family \$1	0 00
	W F Willott	5 00
	T TT 1 1 01 1	5 00
	Mag II Kant	
5		4 00
1	Jos. A. Willett	4 00
2	Asa Bent and Wife	2 00
	Rev. J. F. Bent	2 00
	Minnie and Mary Bent	2 00
	How. E. Bent	1 00
- 1	Ralph Bent and Wife	1 50
	Busby Bent and Wife	1 50
	Bathia Bent	1 00
51	I. D. Carty	1 00
	Bathia Bent I. D. Carty Fred. Carty	1 00
61	Maggie Carty	$1 00 \\ 1 00 \\ 1 00$
	Amelia Carty	1 60
	Mrs Woodbury	1 00
0	Mrs H Simpson	1 00
	Mrs E Tunner	1 00
0	P P James	1 00
0	Charles E Inglis	$\begin{array}{c}1&00\\1&00\end{array}$
0	Arelia Carty Amelia Carty Amelia Carty Mrs. Woodbury Mrs. H. Simpson Mrs. E. Tupper B. R. James Charles E. Inglis Charles S. On	1 50
0	John Inglis John Inglis Mrs. W. Tupper Mrs. E. Armstrong	1 00
0	Mag W Tupper	2 00
0	Mrs. W. Tupper	2 00
0	Mrs. E. Armstrong	2 00
0	Emma Simpson Alfred Inglis	1 00
0	Alfred Inglis	2 00
0	E. C. Bent	1 00
0	Philip C. Inglis	1 00
0	E. C. Bent Philip C. Inglis Wm. Inglis	1 00
0	Mrs. Ingus, sen	$\begin{smallmatrix}1&00\\1&00\end{smallmatrix}$
0	Mrs. Bishop	1 00
0	Small sums & collections	2 21
0		
0		64 71
0	Granville.	
0	T. W. Chesley W. F. Parker	4 00
0	W. F. Parker	1 00
0	W. F. Parker Mrs. E. P. Troop. Mrs. A. Neily I. J. Parker R. H. Troop. Mrs. V. Troop & Daugh'r John B. Parker John B. Troop. Laura Phinney	1 00
0	Mrs. A. Neily	1 00
0	I. J. Parker	1 00
0	R. H. Troop	1 50
0	Mrs. V. Troop & Daugh'r	1 50
0	John B. Parker	1 00
00	John B. Troop	1 00
00	Laura Phinney Mrs. A. A. Ray	$ \begin{array}{c} 1 & 00 \\ 1 & 00 \end{array} $
0	Mrs. A. A. Ray	1 00
00	 M.S. A. A. Bay F. W. Harris. O. B. Troop G. H. Ray and Wife W. R. Ray and Wife W. R. Ray and Wife 	1 00
)0	O. B. Troop	1 00
00	G. H. Ray and Wife	1 00
00	W. R. Ray and Wife	1 00
00	Ed Clarke	2 00
00	Ed. Clarke James E. Wheelock	1 50
	D Clarke	1 00
00	D. Clarke Phineas Walker	1 00
00	Small sums & collections	3 96
00	Sillali Sullis & concestons	
50		28 46
00		
00	Total	193 60
00	Totals	
00	MIDDLETON.	
00	Middleton	
00	Dy Missee Reid and Vo	ung.
00		81 25
00	Mrs. E. Douge	5 00
00	E. J. MILLET	0 00

Mrs. J. L. Morse		00
G. C. Miller	1	00
Mrs. G. North	1	00
H. Neily		00
R. Palmer	1	00
G. M. Vroom	1	00
J. Wilson	1	00
James Young	1	00
Isaac Young	1	00
Small sums	2	00
Collections	1	51

\$22 76 Nicteaux.

By Miss Harris.

Dy miss mains.	
W. Allen	1 00
Miss A. Bent	1 00
W. J. H. Balcom	1 00
E. Baker	1 00
H. N. Bent	1 00
S. Drew	4 00
A. Foster	2 00
G. Gates	1 00
C. Harris	1 00
W. G. Holland	1 00
Mrs. Celia Martyn	2 00
M. A. Martyn	1 00
E. Martyn	1 00
George Ritcy	1 00
Isaac Ritcy	1 25
R. Stephens	2 00
Stephens	2 00
W. Watson	1 00
W. Ward	1 00
Small sums and colls	2 77

Farmington.

\$29 02

Ry Miss Dhin

By Miss Phinney.		
George Chipman	\$1	00
James Dodge	3	00
John Hawkins	1	00
E. Phinney	2	00
Mrs. E. Phinney	1	00
Minnie Phinney	I	00
H. M. Phinney	2	00
S. Payson	1	00
Mr. and Mrs. Payson	1	50
A. W. Randall.		00
Arthur Spinney	ī	00
R. E. Spinney.	ī	00
C. W. Shafner	ī	00
J. Van Buskirk	ī	00
Max. VanBuskirk	ī	00
Mrs. H. M. Phinney	ĩ	00
Small sums	3	00
Collections		61
	_	-

\$25 11 Lawrencetown.

By Miss Durling.		
J. Bowlby		00
J. E. Bowlby	1	00
Cooper Beals	1	00
J. E. Daniels	1	00
R. B. Durling	1	50
J. E. Elliot	4	00
J. Newcomb	1	00
S. P. Phinney	1	00
Mrs. E. Stevens	1	00
Wm. Warwick	5	00
Small sums	2	25
Collections	3	36
	\$23	11
	-	_

Total\$100 00

AYLFSFORD.
Aylesford West.
By Mrs. Hennigar Neily.
Wm. Foster \$1 00
Wm. Magee 1 00
Wm. McNeil 1 00
Zebulon Neily 3 00
Wm. Hudgins 1 00
Edward Armstrong 1 00
Hennigar Neily 1 00
Nelson Smith 1 00
Rev. J. Taylor 1 00
Mrs. Taylor 5 00
Four Children 4 00
Three Children in Heaven 3 00
Mrs. H. Tupper 1 00
Mrs. Johnson Tupper 1 00
Johnson Tupper 1 00
A. C. VanBuskirk 1 00
Mrs. A. C. VanBuskirk 1 00
W. W. VanBuskirk 1 00
B. B. VanBuskirk 1 00
Hector VanBuskirk 1 00
In memory of J. H. Van-
Buskirk 1 00
Elizabeth Neily 1 00
Small sums 5 63
Collections 2 62
\$41 25
A glesford East.
By Miss R. Patterson,
Mrs. G. W. Eaten 1 00
B. W. McMahon 1 00

Mrs. G. W. Eaten	T 00
B. W. McMahon	1 00
James A. McKay	1 00
W. H. Patterson	1 00
Mrs. James Parker	1 00
James Parker	1 00
G. O. Jacques	1 00
John G. Morton	1 00
Annie G. Ryan	1 00
Myra L Ryan	1 00
Wm. S. Ryan	1 00
Wofford M. Ryan	1 00
May G. Ryan	1 00
Harris Taylor	1 00
Small sums	0 74
Collections	1 72

\$16 46

1 00

Margaretville.		
By Miss Annie B. Ro	у.	
Miss L. Landers	1	00
C. S. McLean	1	00
Wm. Early	1	00
Laomna Phiney	1	00
Capt. John Roy		00
David Bent		00
Mrs. E. P. Waitt	1	00
Small sums	1	61
Collections	0	94
	\$9	55

Nicholsville. By Miss Nelson. James Collins

Rufus Crocker	1	00
Ambrose Nichols	1	00
Henry Patterson	1	00
Benj. Robinson	1	00
Miss May Robinson	1	00
Thomas Rholand	1	00
Small sums	0	50
Collections	2	00
	\$9	50

[1882-	-83

BERWICK.

A. N. Bent	BERWICK. Berwick.	
Grafton, Leonard Best 5 00 Wm. Bowels. 4 00 Benj, Jaques 1 00 John McLaughlan 1 00 John McLaughlan 1 00 Mrs, E., Mosher 1 00 Mrs, E., Mosher 1 00 Mrs, E., Mosher 1 00 John McLaughlan 1 00 Mrs, Thomas Weldon 1 00 James H, White. 1 00 Collections 1 72 JUVENILE OFFERINGS. Fred Bennett Fred Bennett 4 30 Chas. J. R. Cahill 2 58 Sarah J. Loomer 6 30 Emma J. Weldon 2 50 Total \$73 65 CANNING. Canning. By Mrs. F. Hennigar. Mrs. David Bigelow Mrs. David Bigelow \$1 00 Cr. E. Borden 1 00 Mrs. C. E. Borden 1 00 Mrs. C. B. Daniel 7 00 Mrs. John C. Harris 1 00 Rev. R. A Daniel 1 00 Mrs. John C. Harris 1 00 Mrs. John Nicholson 1 50	A. N. Bent	100 100 400 100 275
Leonard Best		40 75
JUVENILE OFFERINGS. Fred Bennett	Leonard Best Wm. Bowels Benj. Jaques Johu McLaughlan Ephraim Mosher Mrs. E. Mosher Ida Parker Mrs. Thomas Weldon James H. White	4 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 0 50 1 00 1 00
Fred Bennett 4 30 Chas, J. R. Cahill 2 58 Sarah J. Loomer. 6 30 Emma J. Weldon 2 50 Total Total CANNING. Canning. By Mrs. F. Hennigar. Mrs. David Bigelow \$1 00 C. E. Borden 1 00 Mrs. C. E. Borden 1 00 Mrs. C. E. Borden 1 00 Sydney Blenkhorn 3 00 Dr. F. W. Borden 4 00 J. H. Clarke and Family 10 00 Rev. R. A. Daniel Rev. R. A. Daniel 7 00 Mrs. John C. Harris 1 00 Rev. J. G. Hennigar 4 00 Fletcher Hennigar 2 00 James E. Hennigar 2 00 James E. Hennigar 1 00 Robert Lockwood 1 00 Rebecca Lockwood 1 00 Mrs. Ohn Nicholson 1 50 C. R. Northup 1 00 Mrs. W. Rand 1 00 Dr. Millar	8	17 22
CANNING. Canning. By Mrs. F. Hennigar. Mrs. David Bigelow \$1 00 C. E. Borden 1 00 Mrs. C. E. Borden 1 00 Mrs. C. E. Borden 1 00 Mrs. C. E. Borden 00 Sydney Blenkhorn 3 00 Dr. F. W. Borden 4 00 J. H. Clarke and Family 10 00 Rev. R. A. Daniel Mrs. R. A. Daniel 1 00 Nathan Ells 2 00 Elsie Haggart 1 00 Mrs. John C. Harris 1 00 Mrs. J. G. Hennigar 2 50 James E. Hennigar 25 L. N. Illsley 1 00 Le. Jost 2 60 Albert Kinsman 1 00 Rebecca Lockwood 1 00 Mrs. Onh Nicholson 1 50 C. R. Northup 1 00 Mrs. C. R. Northup 1 00 Mrs. Wm. Rand 00 Mrs. Wm. Rand 1 00 <td>Fred Bennett Chas. J. R. Cahill Sarah J. Loomer</td> <td>$\begin{array}{r} 4 & 30 \\ 2 & 58 \\ 6 & 30 \end{array}$</td>	Fred Bennett Chas. J. R. Cahill Sarah J. Loomer	$\begin{array}{r} 4 & 30 \\ 2 & 58 \\ 6 & 30 \end{array}$
CANNING. Canning. By Mrs. F. Hennigar. Mrs. David Bigelow \$1 00 C. E. Borden 1 00 Mrs. C. E. Borden 1 00 Mrs. C. E. Borden 1 00 Mrs. C. E. Borden 00 Sydney Blenkhorn 3 00 Dr. F. W. Borden 4 00 J. H. Clarke and Family 10 00 Rev. R. A. Daniel Mrs. R. A. Daniel 1 00 Nathan Ells 2 00 Elsie Haggart 1 00 Mrs. John C. Harris 1 00 Mrs. J. G. Hennigar 2 50 James E. Hennigar 25 L. N. Illsley 1 00 Le. Jost 2 60 Albert Kinsman 1 00 Rebecca Lockwood 1 00 Mrs. Onh Nicholson 1 50 C. R. Northup 1 00 Mrs. C. R. Northup 1 00 Mrs. Wm. Rand 00 Mrs. Wm. Rand 1 00 <td>Total</td> <td>79 05</td>	Total	79 05
Canning. By Mrs. F. Hennigar. Mrs. David Bigelow \$100 C. E. Borden 100 Mrs. David Bigelow \$100 C. E. Borden 100 Mrs. C. E. Borden 100 Sydney Blenkhorn 300 Dr. F. W. Borden 400 J. H. Clarke and Family 100 Rev. R. A. Daniel Rev. R. A. Daniel 700 Mrs. A. Daniel 100 Nathan Ells 200 Elsie Haggart 100 Mrs. John C. Harris 100 Rev. J. G. Hennigar 250 James E. Hennigar 251 L. N. Illsley 100 Le. Jost 260 Albert Kinsman 100 Robert Lockwood 100 Mrs. John Nicholson 150 C. R. Northup 100 Mrs. John Nicholson 100 Mrs. C. R. Northup 100 Mrs. C. R. Northup 400 Dr. Millar 400 Mrs. Wm. Rand 100	10081	00 614
Mrs. C. E. Lockwood 1 00 J. A. North 1 60 Small sums 2 50 Collections 6 00	the second se	10 00
74 25	CANNING. Canning. By Mrs. F. Hennigar Mrs. David Bigelow C. E. Borden Mrs. C. E. Borden Sydney Blenkhorn Dr. F. W. Borden J. H. Clarke and Family Rev. R. A. Daniel Mrs. R. A. Daniel Mrs. R. A. Daniel Mrs. John C. Harris Elsie Haggart James E. Hennigar James E. Hennigar Mrs. John Nicholson Rebecta Lockwood Rebecta Lockwood Henry Mitchell Mrs. John Nicholson C. R. Northup Stephen Sheffleld Dr. Millar Mrs. Wm. Rand Mrs. Nichols B. B. Woodworth Mattie Kinsman Mrs. C. E. Lockwood J. A. North Small sums	$\begin{array}{c} \$1 & 000 \\ 1 & 000 \\ 1 & 000 \\ 10 & 000 \\ 1 & 000$

1882-83]

Can By Miss

A. S. Burbidge Mrs. S. Eaton Mrs. Dr. Hamil Wm. Hardwick Mrs. Jacob Wa C. H Wright Mrs. John Tho

Upper Dy Mrs. Kidstone Wm. Woodman C. F. Rockwell Small sums an

Total

HILLA Ey Misses Vr. Thomas Alcor Mrs. Silas Bisl Mrs. W. G. Ch V. T. Hardwic Albert Harris M. E. Jones ... Mrs. and Lina A. Marshall ... J. Morine George Purdy C. H. Purdy. S. S. totter ... Mrs. D. Rice. W. D. Ryerso Mr. Tupper ... John Tro p . Mr. Tupper . John Tro. p . J. D. Vroom a Mrs. E. Wade W. W. Wade Alex. McInne Small sums . Collections . .

Total ...

By Miss Rev. W. Ainle Ed. Arnostro Jas. Brown...

Annapolis ... Granville Fei Bridgetown Middleton ... Aylesford ...

LIV By the M Miss Campb Mrs. S. Clen Mrs. Capt. D Capt. Thos. L. W. Drew

382 - 83

$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
\$40 75	
\$40 75 5 00 4 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 72 \$17 22 ING8.	
\$17 22	
INGS. 4 30 2 58 6 30 2 50 \$73 65	
ł.	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	

	A. S. Burbidge & Family	84	00
0	Mrs. S. Eaton	1	00
0	Mrs. Dr. Hamilton	4	00
0	Wm. Hardwick		50
0	Mrs. Jacob Walton	2	00
0	C. H Wright	2	00
0	Mrs. John Thomas	ī	00
0	ā	16	50
0	Upper Dyke Village.	10	00
0	Mrs. Kidstone	1	00
0	Wm. Woodman		
0	C. F. Rockwell	2	00
0	Small sums and colls	3	18
0 0 0 0 5 5		\$7	18
5	Total	97	93
0			
ŏ	HILLSBURG.*		
ŏ	Ey Misses Vroom & Cope	181	nd.
ŏ	Thomas Alcorn	\$1	00
ŏ I	Mrs. Silas Bishop	1	
ŏ	Mrs. W. G. Clarke	1	00
0	V. T. Hardwick and Wife	2	

•	•	1	72
		\$17	22
6	18		
•		4	30
		2	58
		6	30
		2	50

٠	٠	٠	T 00
			1 00
			3 00
			4 00
i	1	y	10 00
			7 00
			1 00
			2 00
			1 00
			1 00
			4 00
			2 00
	Ì.		1 25
			1 00
			2 50
Ì			1 00
1		2	1 00
1			1 00
1	1	1	1 00
'	1	•	1 50
'	•	1	1 00
1	1	1	1 00
1	1	1	4 00
1	1	1	4 00
		······································	illy

6 00 74 25

1882 - 831

LIVERPOOL DISTRICT.

Canard.	Fred. Brown \$1 00	AI
By Miss Burbidge.	Robt. Burns 1 00	W
A. S. Burbidge & Family \$4 00	T. L. Gillingham 1 00	Jo
Mrs. S. Eaton 1 00	Andrew Hogan 1 00	H
MID, O. LINCOL IIIIII	Mrs. Geo. Henderson 5 00	W
MID. DI. LAUMINOUTITI	Mrs. A. Holdsworth 1 00	W
WILL. IAGIG WICH. ITTITT	arto, ini anormoni ini ini ini ini	M
Mrs. Jacob Walton 2 00	MID, D, MOIGONOICHITTI	SI
C. H Wright 2 00	0.1.00 00 000 0000000000000000000000000	C
Mrs. John Thomas 1 00	di vi dovicitoj di di di di di	0
\$16 50	J. D. Letteney 1 00	
Upper Dyke Village.	J. Lockwood and Son 2 50	
Mrs. Kidstone 1 00	Mrs. McCallum 1 00	173
Wm. Woodman 1 00	John Russell 2 00	E
C. F. Rockwell 2 00	C. Smallie and Wife 2 00	C
Small sums and colls 3 18	Mrs. Joshua Stark 2 00	S
	W. O. and Miss Theall 1 50	1
\$7 18	Henry Titus 3 00	
	W. VanBlarcom 2 00	1
Total\$97 93	Small sums 1 50	
	By Miss M. Trask.	
HILLSBURG.*	J. B. Letteney and Wife 2 00	1
Ey Misses Vroom & Copeland.	Tuttle Letteney 1 00	C
Thomas Alcorn \$1 00	Chas. McGrath 1 00	N
Mrs. Silas Bishop 1 to	Mrs. Chas. Trask 1 00	6
Mrs. W. G. Clarke 1 00	Jacob Trask 1 00	1 M
V. T. Hardwick and Wife 2 00	Augustus Turnbull 1 00	
Albert Harris 1 00	John Turnbull 1 00	
M. E. Jones 1 00	Charles Turnbull 1 c0	
Mrs. and Lina Lockhart. 2 00	By Mrs. W. England.	1
A. Marshall 5 00	The Misses Campbell 1 00	1
ZA. MARINGINA CONTRACTOR	John Warrington 2 00	0
U. MOITHO IIII IIIIII	R. F. Warrington 1 00	1
Goorge a drug tritter to a		1
U, 11, 1 uruj	Thorne 5 00	
D D. I Ottox IIIIIIIII	0 70	
DELO, D, EUCOTITITITI - CO	Conconstruction	
W. D. Ryerson 1 00		
Mr. Tupper 1 00		
John Tro. p 1 00	TTTTT A	
J. D. Vroom and Wife 2 00		
Mrs. E. Wade 1 00		
W. W. Wade 1 00		
Alex. McInnes 1 00	G. M. Durnand Internet	
Small sums 4 00	W. B. Durland 100	

	Almon Moorehouse Wm. Seely and Family Joseph D. Treffry H. VanBlarcom & Wife .	\$1 50 2 25 2 00 1 50
	Willie B. VanBlarcom	1 00
	Wayland VanBlarcom	2 00
	Mrs. Thomas Woodworth	1 00
	Small sums	9 40
	Collections	1 84
		35 99-
	Plympton.	
	By Minetta S. Warne	r.
1	Edward Everett	1 00
)	Capt. Charles Warner	1 00
)	Small sums	2 75
)		
)	Total	\$40 74
5		
)	DIGBY NECK.* Sandy Cove.	
)	By Miss Annie Sande	rs.
Ō	Colin Crowell	
Ξ.	Mr. A.d. Ammell	1 00

υı	U01111 U10W011	$\varphi \mathbf{L}$	00	
0	Mrs. Colin Crowell	1	00	
õ	George Crowell	1	00	
õ	Mrs. Benjamin Carty	1	00.	
0	Libbie E. Johnson	1	00	
0	Wesley H. Johnson	1	00	
Õ	Horace L. Johnson	1	00	
~	Mary Eliza Johnson	1	00	
00	Mrs. H. Moorehouse	2	00	
0	Collections	1	05	
00	Libbie E. Johnson's card		10	
~	Horace L. Johnson's card		10	

\$13 25 Contrarille

W. D. Rverson 1 00		Centreville.
11. D. toj orbon 1111111111	Total\$64 26	By Misses Burns and Dakin.
MIL Auppor HITTHITTHE	100at	Joseph Burns 1 00
John Mo. P	WEYMOUTH.*	J. S. D'Arcy 4 00
J. D. Vroom and Wife 2 00	Rarton.	Mrs. J. S. D'Arcy 1 00
Mrs. E. Wade 1 00		C. N. D'Arcy 1 00
W. W. Wade 1 00	By Gussie VanBlarcom.	Silas Dakın 1 00
Alex. McInnes 1 00	G. M. Durland \$1 00	David Graham 2 00
Small sums 4 00	W. B. Durland 1 00	Charles Moorehouse 1 00
Collections 4 80	Fred. Duriand 1 00	
	A Friend 1 00	Latitity accordite accordite to the
Total\$35 80	H. V 1 00	
	W. C. Jones 1 00	
DIGBY.	Mollie Johnson 3 00	Collections 2 48
By Miss M. Letteney.	J. S. McNeil, M.P.P 1 50	\$17 23
Rev. W. Ainley and Fam. \$5 00	Jones Moorehouse 1 00	¢11 25
Ed. Armstrong 1.00	Mrs. Jones Moerenouse 1 00	matal 090 49
Jas. Brown 1 00	Sadie Moorehouse 1 00	Total\$30 48

RECAPITULATION.

Granville Ferry Bridgetown	61 1 193 6 100 0	Berwick Canning Hillsburg Digby Weymouth	35 80 64 26	10041
-------------------------------	------------------------	--	----------------	-------

VI. LIVERPOOL DISTRICT.

	By the Misses Freeman. Miss Campbell	Miss Gertie Freeman Miss Harding Jas, C. Hemmeon Joseph liness Mrs Wm Johnson	12111	00 00 00 00 00	Newton Legacy\$1 Robt. S. Owen J. D. Sprague N. D. West C. F. Wright Mrs. Yeomans Small sums		00 00 00	
--	---	---	-------	----------------------------	--	--	----------------	--

[1882-83

1 25 1 00

1882-83]

Mrs. Webber Small sums ... Collections ... Total

o	υa	1		

RITCEY

By Gideo George Craser Mrs. Simeon Co E. N. C. Loline **Obadiah** Loline Hibbard Loline Daniel Lolines Daniel Myra... Benjamin Rito Jacob Ritcey-Jacob Ritcey-John M. Ritcey John Ritcey. Albert E. Ritce Thomas Ritcey Simeon Ritcey Jeremiah H. Ř Solomon Ritce Daniel Ritcey Lillie Richard Gabriel Seaboy In memory Daniel Seab A. C. Scott .. Jennie Scott ... A. M. Scott ... F. B. Scott... D. W. Scott ... H. C. Scott ... J. A. Scott ... In memory of Maud F. Scott Mabel L. Scott Solomon Went Small sums .. Collections ... JUVENILE

James Bauchn Nellie Heckm Daniel Hirtle Henry Moser. Alice Mossman Arthur Now.. Maggie Ritcey Egerton Ritce Ella Ritcey Antoinette Rit George Ritcey

Liverpool ... Caledonia Port Mouton Mill Village ...

YARMOU

Albert Butler Mrs. J. Butler Miss L. J. Coy G. E. Cann ... Smith Carder

		Martha Drew \$1 00
Contribution of S. School \$3 71	Hunt's Point.	Ada Drew 1 00
Coll. at Public Meeting 3 08	By Miss Mehlman. Elijah Frellick \$1 00	Dr. George Drew 1 00
\$45 79	Joseph Hagan 1 00	W. S. Drew, sen 5 00
Total\$45 79	William Hagan 1 00	G. DIEW and this it the
CATEDONTA *	Small sums 2 00	Peter Daniel and Wife 1 00 Solomon Fault 1 00
CALEDONIA.*	Collections 1 40 Liggie Smith's card 0 62	Uriah Fault 1 00
By Miss Chrissie Telfer. Geo Meddlemas \$4 00	Lizzie Smith's card 0 62	A Friend 1 00
Geo. Meddlemas \$4 00 J. B. Harlow 1 50	\$7 02	A Friend 1 00
W. Dolliers 1 00		Francis Huey 1 00 Filesnah Heckman 1 50
Miss Uhlman 2 00	Total\$40 04	
Mrs. Uhlman 1 00		James Layton and Wife 1 00 Mr., Mrs., and Sadie
Capt. Innes 1 00	MILL VILLAGE.*	McPherson 2 00
E. Moore 1 00 Boy B Williams & Fam. 5 00	By Miss Alice Mack. Dr. Bell	Capt. Nelson Park 2 00
Rev. R. Williams & Fam. 5 00 Small sums 2 00	Dr. Bell \$1 00 J. H. Fraser 1 00	Daniel Rieser and Wife 4 00
By Mrs. Wm. Douglas.	Mrs. J. H. Fraser 1 00	F. Remby and Wife 1 00
Wm. Douglas 2 00	Johnnie Fraser 1 00	I. D. Sperry and Family 8 60 Josie and Amy Sperry 3 00
Small sums 1 00	Rev. J. M. Fisher 1 00	Samuel Sperry 1 00
Collections 2 17	Mrs. Fisher 1 00 Camillo G. Fisher 1 00	Ammon Sperry 1 00
\$23 67	Camillo G. Fisher 1 00 Seymour J. Fisher 1 00	S. Sperry and Wife 1 00
Maitland.	Vivia Lohnes 1 00	C. M. Tyler and Wife 5 00
By Mrs. Chas. H. Ford.	Emma Lantz 1 00	Small sums 11 67 Collections 5 31
Chas. H. Ford 2 00	J. N. Mack 4 00	Collections 5 31
Mrs. Baxter 2 00	Mrs. H. Mack 2 00 D. C. Mack and Wife 4 00	Total\$73 48
Small sums 4 50 Collections 1 84	D. C. Much and the state	
Collections 1 84	Benjamin Mack 1 00 Herbert Mack & Family 1 00	LUNENBURG.
\$10 34	J. L. Mack 1 00	Lunenburg.
Brookfield.	Mrs. J. D. Mack 1 00	By Misses Selig and Seaboyer. George Anderson \$2 00
By Miss Olivia Hunt.	George Mack 1 00	George Anderson \$2 00 S. A. Chesley 5 00
E. Freeman 1 00	Allan Mack 1 00 Mr. and Mrs. Mailman 1 00	Newton Dauphinee 2 00
Miss Pazzan 1 00 Small sums & collections 2 38	Mr. and Mrs. Mailman 1 00 George Mitchell 1 00	James Heckman & Wife 2 00
Small sums & conections 2 co	Miss L. Mitchell 1 00	E. and S. Kaulback 2 00
\$4 38	Wm. Phalen 1 00	David Smith 5 00 Cant. Smith and Wife 3 00
	George Provost 1 00	Udpu. Shinton when a contract
Total\$38 39	Small sums 6 50	Joseph Selig and Wife 2 00 Mrs. Charles Smith 2 00
	Collections 2 05	Henry Wilson and Wife 4 00
PORT MOUTON.*	\$39 55	Alonzo Young 5 00
Port Mouton.	Minister's Cove.	Albert Young and Wife 2 00 Small sums 51 24
By Arthur O. Bigney. Rev. J. G. Bigney \$2 00	By Miss Mary Phalen.	Small sums
Alex. and F. Leslie 1 00	Samuel Bell 1 00	Collections 2 28 JUVENILE OFFERINGS
Matt. and E. Leslie 1 00	Simeon Cahoon 1 00 Edgar Clattenburg 1 00	Emma Morash 4 33
J. E. Payzant 1 00	Edgar Clattenburg 1 00 Jacob Mouser 1 00	Annie & Carrie Hermon 1 84
Small sums 0 60 Collections 1 41	James Mann 1 00	Grace Hermon 2 17
Collections 1 41 Annie M. Bigney's card 5 00	Allan Parks 1 00	Eliza Heckman 3 00 Laura Zink
Annie M. Bigney sourcert	Lawrence Phalen 1 00	Laura Zina
\$12 01	Henry Smith 1 00	WING GROOM
Port Jollie.	Alex. Stewart 1 00 Mrs. W. Vogler 1 00	\$103 70
By Mrs. Jacob McDonald.	Mrs. E. Vogler 1 00	Mahone Bay.
	Small sums 7 00	1 cr 1 13 Otama 1111 A 00
Lewis Robertson & Wife 1 50 Small sums 2 35	Collections 2 87	Capt. E. Strum, jun 4 00 Small sums 21 35
Collections 1 32	\$20 87	
Willie Wolfe's card 1 25	Port Medway.	JUVENILE OFFERINGS.
\$7 42	By Miss Clemments.	Matilda Ernst 1 58
	Stephen Smith 1 00	Leila Westhover 4 05 Flore Strum
Port LeBear. By Mrs. Jas. Taylor.	Matilda Dollioer 1 00	FIOLS BULUM
Mrs. Mary Lisk 1 00	Sarah Hopkins 1 00	Sarah Luno
John McDonald 1 00	Small sums 3 34 Collections 0 80	
Ing Taylor and Wile 2 00	Conections	
Peninah Chivers' card 1 80	\$7 14	Total\$141 25
\$5 80		arranta +
Sable River.	Total\$67 E	Benjamin Mitchell \$1 00
By Miss Sadie Chivers.	DISTRICT DIVIEDE	George W. Redden 2 00
J. and A. A. Richardson 1 of		Miss Redden 1 00
Small sums 4 oc		W. H. Smith 2 00
Collections	W. J. Drew and Wile 40	
Arabella Richardson's c'd 1 6	W.S. Drew and Wife 20	1 00
87 75		0. 0. A. Webber 1 00

14

1882-83

1882-83]

Wife d Wife d Wife Sadie Wife Family verry Vife	1 00 1 00 5 00 4 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 50 1 00
Wife fe Family perry Vife	2 00 2 00 4 00 1 00 8 00 3 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 5 00 11 67 5 31
Wife Wife Wife Wife Wife Wife Wife Hermon	yer. 2 00 5 00 2 00 5 124 2 28 - 4 33 1 84 2 40 0 50 0 50 0 50 0 50 0 51 2 40 0 50 0 50 0 51 2 40 0 50 0
Bay. la Maider jun	4 00 21 35 1 24 1 58 4 05 2 10 3 17
	1 00
· · · · · · · · · · · ·	1 00

YARMOUTH DISTRICT.

Mrs. Webber \$1 00	Horatio Ritcey \$1 50	Miss Fancy \$1 65
Small sums 3 85	Mary C. Ritcey 4 30	Owen Cole 1 47
Collections 1 00	Benjamin Ritcey 3 00	Clara L. Seamon 1 13
Total	Flora Risser 2 05 Hattie May Riper 1 35	Sidney Seamon 0 52
10tal	Rosa Schnair 1 37	Total\$59 54
	Harold Wentzel 0 30	
RITCEY'S COVE.	Rosetta Zink 2 55	BRIDGEWATER.*
By Gideon Ritcey.	Clara Zink 5 10	Bridgewater.
George Craser \$1 50 Mrs. Simeon Conrod 1 00	\$99 12	By Miss Minnie Davison. Rev. David Hickey & Fam. \$9 00
E. N. C. Lolines 3 00	Rose Bay.	J. L. Nelson 1 00
Obadiah Lolines 1 00	By Miss Martha Zink.	Mrs. J. L. Nelson 1 00
Hibbard Lolines 1 00	Eli Deal 1 00	Dr. Patten 1 00
Daniel Lolines 1 00	Samuel Moser 1 00	Mrs. Dr. Patten 1 00
Daniel Myra 1 00 Benjamin Ritcey 1 00	In mem. of Simon Risser and Wife, by their Son,	Mrs. W. Williams 1 00 B. H. Porter 2 00
Jacob Ritcey—1st 1 00	D. Risser 2 00	W. H. Brownrigg 1 00
Jacob Ritcey-2nd 4 00	Daniel Risser 1 00	C. H. Chase 2 00
John M. Ritcey 1 00	J. Daniel Risser 1 00	Mrs. Mary Young 1 00
John Ritcey 1 50	Samuel Risser and Fam. 4 00	W. H. Card 1 00 Mrs. W. H. Card 1 00
Albert E. Ritcey	Small sums 5 65	Mrs. W. H. Card 1 00 Robert Winters 1 00
Simeon Ritcey—2nd 2 00	\$15 65	T. B. Simonson 1 00
Jeremiah H. Ritcey 1 00	La Have Ferry.	E. H. Israel 1 00
Solomon Ritcey 1 00	Frederick Lolmes 1 00	Mrs. E. H. Israel 1 00
Daniel Ritcey 2 00	Mrs. F. Lolmes 1 00 Mrs. E. Lolmes 1 00	Ephraim Power 1 00
Lillie Richard 1 00 Gabriel Seaboyer 2 25	Mrs. E. Lolmes 1 00 Daniel Neal 1 00	Mrs. Struthers 1 00 Miss Minnie Davison 3 00
In memory of Master	Alex. Ross 1 50	Hallet Power 1 30
Daniel Seaboyer 2 00	John Ross 1 00	Frank Davison 10 00
A. C. Scott 1 00	John Shankle 3 00	Mrs. F. B. Wade 5.00
Jennie Scott 1 00	Henry Shankle 2 00	Mrs. E. D. Davison 3 00
A. M. Scott 1 00 F. B. Scott 1 00	James Shankle 1 00 Small sums 0 75	Small sums and colls 7 10
D. W. Scott 1 00	Collections 0 50	\$57 40
H. C. Scott 1 00	JUVENILE OFFERINGS.	Pentz Settlement.
J. A. Scott 1 00	Ida Bailey 0 55	By Miss Reinhardt.
In memory of Ada E.	Sydney Ross 1 12	Reinhardt Bros 4 00
Scott 1 00 Maud F. Scott 1 00	Anna Shankle 1 04	Geo, W. Bœhner & Fam. 3 00 David Wilkie 1 00
Mabel L. Scott 1 00	\$16 46	Mary A. Pernette 1 00
Solomon Wentzel 1 00		Small sums 0 35
Small sums 3 45	Total\$131 23	
Collections 2 16		\$9 35
JUVENILE OFFERINGS, James Bauchman 4 00	NEW GERMANY.*	Summerside. By Mrs. H. Newcombe.
Nellie Heckman 8 40	Rev. J. Sharp \$5 00	Henry Newcombe 1 00
Daniel Hirtle 1 22	Matthew Varner 2 00	Small sums and colls 3 88
Henry Moser 2 24	Edward Morton 2 00	Baker's.
Alice Mossman 5 00	Small sums 31 68	Mrs. Hiram Carver 1 00
Arthur Now 0 80 Maggie Ritcey 3 00	JUVENILE OFFERINGS. Damey Varner 4 00	Miss Shields 1 00 Small sums and colls 3 93
Egerton Ritcey 0 58	Miney Morton 3 16	
Ella Ritcey 1 75	Amanda Jœdry 3 08	\$5 93
Antoinette Eitcey 1 13	Flora Morton 2 00	m + 1
George Ritcey 1 12	Edgar Simpson 1 85	Total\$77 56
RI	ECAPITULATIO	DN.
Liverpool \$45 79 Caledonia 38 39	Petite Riviere \$73 48	New Germany \$59 54 Bridgewater 77 56
Caledonia 38 39 Port Mouton 40 04	Lunenburg 141 25 Chester 15 10	Bridgewater 17 50
	Ritcey's Cove 131 23	Total\$68) 94
VII.	YARMOUTH DIS	TRICT.
YARMOUTH SOUTH.	Mrs. James E. Crosby \$1 00	John Guest \$1 50
Albert Butler \$3 00	Mrs. Oscar Davidson 5 00	S. C. Hood 1 50
Mrs. J. Butler 1 00	George Duncan 1 00	
Miss L. J. Coy 1 00 G. E. Cann 2 00		
G. E. Cann		
Sander our der and friter. 1 00		

15

.

Nathan Moses..... \$2 00 S. D. Moses 4 00
 S. D. Moses
 1

 Susan Lewis
 1

 Henry Lewis
 15

 N. B. Lewis
 10

 Robert McCornell
 3

 OM
 46
 1 00 Benjamin Rogers Minnie Rogers..... 1 00 Frank Robbins 3 00 Charles E. Spears 1 00
 Charles E. Spears
 1

 John Smith
 1

 A. F. Stoneman
 10

 Mrs. J. B. Stoneman
 2

 Ezra Weston
 1

 75
 1 75 Small sums 1 75 Collections 16 25 Total.....\$200 50 YARMOUTH NORTH. By Mrs. Cann and Miss Hood. Annie Baker S. A. Crowell, Wife, and 1 00 5 00 Lyman Cann 5 00 Lyman E. Cann 1 00 2 00 Mrs. Augustus Cann.... 4 00 Bowman Corning 20 00 Archibald Cann and Wife 5 00 Captain B. Davis..... 4 00 Mrs. B. Davis..... 2 00 J. N. Gardner Josephine Harrison..... 1 00 5 00 Miss N. Hibbard 4 00 H. A. Hood 1 00 Helen Kenealy 2 00 In mem. of a deceased 3 00 Mother 3 00 Wm. D. Lovitt...... 40 00 M. A. Law.... B. B. Law.... A. M. Law B. Murphy and Family. Miss Nesbit 5 00 1 00 1 00 6 00 1 00 T. Perry.... C. C. Richards & Wife ... 1 00 8 00 Rev. J. A. Rogers Mrs. John Young 5 00 2 00 Robert Stewart 1 00 Small sums 1 00

	a shall be a set of the set of th
Anniversary meeting \$7 56 S. S. contributions 40 58	R
Total\$378 64	Total
Arcadia. By Miss Addie Gom, Rev. B. Borden and Wife \$5 00 Thomas Boyd 1 25 Mrs. G. F. Boyd 1 00 Mrs. S. Kinney 1 00 Thomas Poole 1 00 H. H. Poole 1 00 J. Vickery 1 00 Small sums 0 80 Collections 1 33	BA. Edgar H. 6 Miss A. Co Henry W. Whidden A Herbert L Mrs. Seth Israel Doa Capt. W. 1 Nehemiah Maggie Do Fannie S. A. H. Doa
\$13 38 Brooklyn. By Mrs. C. Morrill. Capt. Charles Morrill	A. H. Doa A. W. Doo Capt, War John Ells Mary A. F Mrs. Lawr Frank Ho Smith Ke Wm. E. N Jonah Pił Winthrop Mrs. W. S offering
Collection 1 83 Total	Maggie &
HEBRON.* Hebron.	Rev. R. S J. M. Wat Small sun
By Miss Jennie Cahen. K. E. Crosby \$1 00 Mrs. R. Churchill 1 00 Mrs. Wm. Ritchie 1 00 Lydia Porter 1 00 A Friend 2 00 A Friend 1 00 Small sums 3 00 Collections 0 55	Ba B; Daniel Sa Fitz W. S Raymond Small sur
\$10 55 Hurling's Lake. By Miss Ella Rose. James Bent 1 00 David Churchill 2 00 Lee Churchill 1 00 Capt. B. Robins 2 00 John Rose. 1 00 Small sums 3 00 Collections 0 65	Gilbert N Wm. Sw Wm. Sw Nancy T Thomas
\$10 65 Pembroke.	
By Misses Churchill and Rose. R. Beveridge 100 Israel Bain 100 Capt. B. Churchill 275 M. P. Cann 100 G. R. Churchill 100 Z. Foote 200 Mrs. Z. Foote 100 Edward Harris 100 Miss Josie Rose 100 Mrs. A. J. Vickery 100 Mrs. D. E. Wyman 100 Morall sums 610 Collections 160	Port I b Capt. J. Capt. W. Capt. Capt. W. Capt. Capt. C

ockingham. s \$1 00\$45 70 **RRINGTON.*** Coffin \$1 00 1 00 Crowell..... 1 00 A. Doane 1 00 . Doane 1 00 Doane 00 00 ne..... H. Doane 00 Doane 1 00 ane 1 00 Doane 1 00 00 ane..... 1 00 ane rren Doane.... 1 0 00 Foy 00 rence..... 00 omer 1 00 enderick 1 00 Nickerson..... 1 00 ke Sargent 1 00 00 5 Sargent, Thank 2 00 5 00 Harry Sargent 1 00 Smith 5 00 1 00 t ns & collection. 7 00 \$50 00 rrington Head. y Miss Sargent. 6 00 argent 1 00 d Wilson 1 00 ms & collections 1 15 \$9 15 Bear Point. s Thomas & Gammon. twood..... 1 00 1 10 nmon 1 00 Nickerson 1 00 1 00 ain 1 00 im 1 50 homas 1 00 Young 1 00 ums & collections 10 40 \$20 00 al\$79 15 ORT LA TOUR. La Tour and Baccaro. y Miss Ida Taylor. T. Bethell..... \$1 00 1 00 1 00 L. Nickerson 1 00 ickerson 1 00 mith 00 1 nith 1 00 1 00
 1 00

 1 00

 7. H. Swain & Wife

 2 00

 . Taylor

 5 00

 . Taylor & Family

 6 00

1882-83]

[1882-83

J. W. Taylor . . Small sums ... By Miss Me G. H. Bethell . Laura A. Bethel Wm. Bethell an Jacob Christie. Freeman Crowe T. W. Crowell & D. Arthur Purc D. K. Smith-3 James S. Smith James Smith, j Samuel Smith . Susan Smith ... W. H. Smith . J. C. Snow..... C. H. Swain ... Thomas Worthe Samuel Worthe A Friend Small sums ... Collections JUVENILE Ellen Smith ... H. B. Smith ... T. A. Atkins ... Leslie Smith ... Upper Po By Mis Wm. Brown... Jos. Christie an Edward Crowe Edwin Crowell Mrs. Clifford ... Wm. H. Dowlin Rev. A. Hockin E. J. Patterson **Conrad** Powell D. Powell and Mrs. Knowles J. C. Reynolds W. H. Reynold

John S. Reyno Josiah G. Reyl Emma H. Rey Thos. Ross and Chris. Sholds David Sholds . Ebenezer Smit Miss Smith ... Andrew Snow Benjamin Sno Charles L. Sn Gilbert Snow G. H. Snow an James Snow a Josiah Snow a W. A. Snow a Josiah Spinne Small sums ... Josie Reynold Collections

Cape Negr By Miss C Miss F. Hills Mrs. Wm. Mc A. Perry ... James Perry. Mrs. L. Reynd Capt. John Si Capt. James 2

Harry Sholds'

1882-83]

J. W. Taylor \$2 00

G. H. Bethell 1 00 Laura A. Bethell 1 00

Small sums By Miss Mercy Bethell.

Wm. Bethell and Wife ..

1 10

1 50

	-
ham.	
\$4	5 70
GTON.*	
\$	1 00
**************************************	1 00
ne	1 00
e	1 00
e	1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00
ne	1 00
e	1 00
	1 00
	1 00
oane	4 .0
	1 00
	1 00
k	1 00
oane ck won	1 00
t. Thank y Sargent ollection.	5 00
y Sargent	1 00
	5 00 1 00
ollection.	7 00
8	50 00
on Head.	
Sargent.	6 00
t	1 00 1 00
ollections	1 15
-	\$9 15
Point	
	1 00
ammon	1 00
	1 10
son	1 00
	1 00
	1 50
nas & Gan Jammon ny son g collections	1 00
	\$20 00
	\$79 15
r and Bacc	· ano
Ida Taylor	
thell	\$1 00
kerson	1 00
n	1 00
	1 00
	1 00
	1 00
vain & Wife	a 200
r & Family	6 00

2

Jacob Christie...... 1 00 Freeman Crowell 1 00 T. W. Crowell & Children 1 50 D. Arthur Purdy 1 60 D. K. Smith-3rd. 1 00 James S. Smith 1 00 James Snith, jun..... 1 00 Samuel Smith 2 00 Susan Smith 1 00 W. H. Smith 1 00 J. C. Snow..... 1 00
 C. H. Swain
 1 00

 Thomas Worthen
 1 50

 Samuel Worthen
 1 00
 1 00 A Friend 1 00 Small sums 7 10 Collections 20 60 JUVENILE OFFERINGS. T. A. Atkins 1 40 Leslie Smith 1 35 \$81 80 Upper Port La Tour. By Miss Smith. 1 00 Wm. Brown..... 1 00 Jos. Christie and Wife ... 1 50 Edward Crowell 5 00 2 00 Edwin Crowell Mrs. Clifford 1 00 Wm. H. Dowling 1 00 Rev. A. Hockin and Wife 10 00 1 00 E. J. Patterson 1 25 Conrad Powell..

 W. H. Reynolds where 1 00

 John S. Reynolds 1 00

 Josiah G. Reynolds 1 00

 Emma H. Reynolds 1 00

 Those, Ross and Wife 1 25

 Dial be be and Wife 1 00

 1 00 1 00 Chris. Sholds and Wife.. 1 00 David Sholds Ebenezer Smith 1 00 1 00 2 00 Miss Smith Andrew Snow 1 00 Benjamin Snow 1 00 Charles L. Snow..... 1 00 1 00 Gilbert Snow 1 00 G. H. Snow and Wife.... 2 00 James Snow and Son... 1 75 Josiah Snow and Child... 1 50 W. A. Snow and Wife... 2 00 Josiah Spinney... 3 (0) Josiah Spinney 3 (C Small sums 13 16 1 30 Collections 1 30 Josie Reynolds' card.... 2 60 Harry Sholds' card 2 05 \$70 3 Cape Negro and Blanche. By Miss C. Chamberlain. A. Perry 10 James Perry 10 Mrs. L. Reynolds..... 10 Capt. John Smith 30 Capt. John Smith 30 Capt. James Smith 1 (

YARMOUTH DISTRICT.

Samuel Smith	\$1	00
Ezra Swain	1	00
Freeman Swain	1	00
Capt. Heman Swain	2	60
John B. Swain	1	00
Capt. Jos. Swain	1	25
Capt. Joseph F. Swain	2	00
Small sums	6	25
By Miss Thomas.		
Frank Nickerson	1	00
Wm. Smith and Wife	1	00
Martin Slate	1	00
Charles Swain	1	00
Arthur Thomas	1	00
Knowles Thomas & Wife	1	00
Martin Thomas		20
Small sums		10
Collections		33
Libby Nickerson's card		12
Minnie Thomas' card		25
Minine Inollias card	_	

\$57 00

Port Clyde.

	By Miss Nickerson.	
	Capt. J. D. Coffin	2 00
	Capt. J. F. Coffin & Fam	4 00
	James Flemming	1 00
1	C. Kendrick	1 00
	Joseph Mahaney	1 00
1	Mrs. McLaren	1 00
	Joseph and A. Nickerson	1 00
	George Perry	1 00
	Daniel Purdy	1 00
	Israel Purdy.	1 00
	Miss E. Porter	1 00
	F. S. Sholds	1 00
	David Swain	1 00
	Small sums	7 00
	Collections	2 50
1	Mary Coffin's card	5 50
	mary commoder a more	

\$32 00

Total.....\$241 15

NORTH EAST HARBOR.* North East Harbor.

1	North East naroor.		
	By Miss Marilla Swaine.	~	
	George Brunt and Wife \$1	00	,
	Benjamin M. Curry 1	00)
	Laura A. Curry 1	00)
	E. W. Greenwood & Wife 2	5	U
	A. R. Greenwood & Wife 2	00	0
	George T. Hagar 1	0	0
4		0	
		0	
		6	
	Jonathan Perry & Wife 1	5	
	Jonathan Perry & Wile 1	2	
		0	
		0	
		0	
		0	0
!	Chapman and Marilla		
	Swaine 2	0	
5	Nathan Swaine 1	0	0
)	Small sums and coll 7	2	0
	\$32	9	5

Black Point		
By Mrs. George Littlewo	od.	
Mrs. W. A. Adams	1	00
Rufus J. Doane	1	00
A. J. McKenny	1	00
J. C. Ogden	2	00

Josiah	S. Pe	rry					\$1	00
Joshua	N. P	erry					1	00
Alfred	Perr	у					1	00
Alfred	Swai	ne					1	00
Small s	ums		•••	•••	•••	•••	11	80
							\$20	80
	1	Roser	va	y.				
B	y Miss	s S.	M	eK	er	in	y.	

John A. Doane 1 00 Wm. H. Doane David C. Doane Samuel Golden 1 00 1 (0) 1 00 Elijah Hagar Amos Hagar.... 1 00 1 00 John L. Hagar..... Thomas D. Hagar John McKenny 1 00 1 00 1 00 Leander McKenny..... 1 00 Wm. Owens..... 1 00 John Stalker 1 00 Small sums and coll 9 17

	\$21	L	17
	Port Saxon.		
	By Miss McLean.		
	Lewis Greenwood	L	00
	Whitfield Greenwood 1	Ŀ	00
		L	00
)	Joseph McLean	L	00
)		L	00
)		L	00
)			00
)	Mrs. David Perry		
)	Small sums and coll	7	15
)		_	_

\$15 15

SHELBURNE.*

By Miss Annie Crowell.	
W. W. Atwood 82	00
Isaac Crowell 1	00
Wm. Crews 1	00
	0) 1
Mrs. F. Pentz 1	00
W. S. Taylor 1	00
Small sums and coll 15	00

Total\$25 00

LOCKEPORT.* Lockeport.

0 1	Tronichert	
õ	By Misses Locke and Bill.	
õ	L. C. Johnston \$2	00
5	James Hamilton 1	00
0	Mrs. Dawson 5	00
ŏ	F. Payzant 1	00
õ	L. A. M 1	00
ŏ	Small sums 2	30
~	Collections 4	53
0		-

\$16 83

Little Harbor.

By Misses Decker and Har	ding.
Mrs. Bramer	1 00
James R. Decker	2 00
	1 00
Men lacob Harding	1 00
Mrs. Jacob Harting	1 00
	1 00
	1 00
Miss McClearn	1 00
	By Misses Decker and Har Mrs. Bramer James R. Decker J. C. Harding Mrs. Jacob Harding Henry Matthews Charles H. Matthews Miss McClearn

John Taylor and Wife 1 00 George Walls	By Miss Alice Craig. Caleb Craig	Wm. M. Ringer \$1 00 Capt. S. Ryan 1 00 George Walls and Wife. 1 50 Small sums 9 25 Collections 1 22
Small sums 4 80 Collections 2 01	Wm. Harding1 00Isaac Doggett and Wife1 00Daniel Matthews1 00	\$21 47
\$20 81	Mrs. Capt. McKinney 1 00	Total\$59 11

RECAPITULATION.

Yarmouth South	\$200 50	Barrington	\$79 15	Lockport \$59 11
" North	378 64	N. E. Harbor	90 07	Total
Hebron	45 70	Shelburne	25 00	

RECAPITULATION AND COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF THE

NOVA SCOTIA CONFERENCE.

DISTRICTS.	INCOME.	INCREASE.	DECREASE
Halifax Truro Cumberland Guysboro' and Cape Breton Annapolis Liverpool Yarmouth Conference Missionary Meeting Collection	\$5809 57 590 07 619 75 481 10 813 75 689 94 1149 65 14 25	\$347 93 71 71 103 32 50 66 161 09 8 15	\$128 95 55 20
Total Net Increase	\$10168 08	\$558 71	

Onslow Rent ... Acadia Mines Rent ... Pictou Rent ... Stellarton ... Rev. John . Rev. B. Hill, Chairman's H Circuit Ex Onslow lan

Warren.... Rent.. Moving Oxford, Mov Wentworth Moving Circuit E: Ambei

1888-83]

Dartmouth ... Rent Lawrencetown Moving H Chester Road Hantsport Rent Moving H Walton Circuit Exp Halifax Horr 17 5

[1882-83

1882-83

1888-83]

Dartmouth Appro.

Lawrencetown Appro.

Chester Road Appro.

Hantsport Appro.

Circuit Expenses :--

Rent

Moving Expenses

Rent

Moving Expenses Walton Appro.

DISBURSEMENTS.

..... \$1 00 Wife.. 1 50 9 25 1 22 \$21 47

..... \$59 11

FEMENT

DECREASE.

\$128 95 55 20 • •

.....

Truro District.

Halifax North, \$10 00; South, 15 00; West, 5 75; Windsor, 2 50; Horton, 5 75; Kentville, 1 25; Avondale, 0 50; Bermuda, Hamilton, 17 52; St. George's, 13 75

OnslowAppro.\$24040MaitlandAppro.Rent4000Moving ExpensesMoving ExpensesAcadia MinesAppro.23540Moving ExpensesRent11000Middle Musquodoboit, Appro.Pictou14000Musquodoboit Harbor, Appro.StellartonAppro.22340Rent2000Moving ExpensesRiver JohnAppro.12440	20	00 40 40 00 40 00 00
Rev. B. Hill, Special Grant for Medical Expenses.	5	00
Circuit Expenses :	15	02
Total	\$2185	62

Cumberland District.

WarrenAppro. Rent Moving Expenses Oxford, Moving Expenses WentworthAppro.	$\begin{array}{c} 40 & 00 \\ 45 & 00 \\ 19 & 00 \\ 75 & 00 \end{array}$	SouthamptonAppro. Rent Advocate HarborAppro. Moving Expenses Rev. G. W. Tuttle, Mov.Ex	45 71 46	00 40
Moving Expenses Circuit Expenses : Amherst, \$5 00; Nappan &	2 00 Minudie, 0	Chairman's Expenses on Dist. (5; Wentworth, 2 05; Athol, 1 75	9	65

120 00

135 40

32 00

295 40

550 00

86 00

19 00

72 02

DISBURSEMENTS.

Halifax District.

160 00

125 00

5 00

60 00

10 40

90 00

12 00

80 00

\$20 40 Kentville Appro. \$190 40

RentAppro.

Moving Expenses..... Rev. J. S. Coffin, MovingEx.

Total \$2063 02

DISBURSEMENTS.

[1882-83

GENERAL STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30TH, 1883

16 00

Guysboro' and Cape Breton District.

daysbord and one -		
Guysboro'Appro. \$78 40 Sydney, NorthAppro.	\$61	
Moving Expenses 35 00 Rent	125	00
Canso Appro. 225 40 Port Hawkesbury Appro.	215	40
Moving Expenses 25 00 Moving Expenses	26	00
Manchester Appro. 233 40 Port Hood Appro.	35	00
	15	
Ammuno	120	
Rev. W. H. Evans, Moving Ex. 13 50 Ingonish Appro.	60	
Rev. G. W. Swallow, Special Grant for Medical Expenses Chairman's Expenses on District		00
Circuit Expenses: Guysboro', \$1 40; Manchester, 1 00	2	40
Total	\$1314	90
Annapolis District.		
Mountain Mission Appro. \$40 00 Weymouth Appro.	\$240	40
Moving Expenses 10 00 Rent	40	00
	275	40
Hillsburg Appro. 95 40 Digby Neck Appro.	50	00
Moving Expenses 38 00 Rent		00
Special for Supply 100 00 Moving Expenses		00
Special Grant for Medical Expenses for the late Rev. R. Tweedy Circuit Expenses : Annapolis, \$4 00; Bridgetown, 5 00; Digby, 4 10		10
Total	\$1015	30
Liverpool District.		
Liverpool Appro. \$300 40 Chester Appro	\$141	
Caledonia	3	50
Port Mouton " 226 40 New Germany Appro.	265	40
Mill Village	26	00
Bridgewater	4	50
Circuit Expenses : Caledonia, \$4 00; Petite Riviere, 4 00; New Germany, 0 50	8	50
Total	\$1757	50
Yarmouth District.		
ArcadiaAppro. \$185 40 ShelburneAppro.	\$230) 4(
Hebron) 4(
ar oo Deet	110) 0
Rent65 00RentBarrington, Moving Expenses24 00Moving ExpensesNorth-East HarborAppro.70 40		8 00

Total...... \$1140 00

RECAPITULATION.

Halifax District Truro " Cumberland District	2185	62	Liverpool	**	 1757	50	
Guysboro' and C. B. District Circuit Expenses :Parcels of	1314	90					
Total					 \$10224	63	

1882-83

15 00
$\begin{array}{cccc} 120 & 00 \\ 60 & 00 \\ 9 & 00 \end{array}$
2 40
\$1314 90
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
. 13 10
. \$1015 30
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
8 50
\$1757 50
0. \$230 40 190 40 110 00 18 00
16 00
\$1140 00
\$1015 30 1757 50 1140 60
14 44
\$10224 63

GENERAL STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30TH, 1883

OWF	OTALAS
OMF	
MO	
5	5
9	ъ
	,
C)
5	
1	1
-	

*

EXPENDITURE.

183 50

Balance brought down, Net Surplus ..

(21)

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR 1882-83 COMPARED WITH THAT FOR 1881-82.

BY CONFERENCES.

INCOME.

			Increase.	Decrease.
Toronto Conference	\$46248	88		\$498 10
Missionary Districts	6467	89		1011 37
London Conference	43895	27	\$1096 94	
Montreal Conference	30720	28	1513 84	
Nova Scotia Conference	10168	08	558 71	
New Brunswick Conference	5444	65	381 40	
Newfoundland Conference	5802	40	671 09	
	1156	58		3111 42
Legacies Donations upon Annuity	2261	00	261 00	
Indian Department	6289	65	344 23	
Miscellaneous	773	60		221 55
Total	\$159228	28		\$15 23
EXPENDITUI	RE.			
Toronto Conference	\$21107	01	\$994 69	
Missionary Districts		78	11430 39	
London Conference		89		\$199 96
Montreal Conference	0 1 1 0 0	46	4947 50	
Nova Scotia Conference	10224	63	1386 23	
New Brunswick and P. E. I. Conference	10873	74	3647 57	
Newfoundland Conference		85	668 65	
Mount Elgin Industrial Institution		64		278 36
Sundries	13739	48	1700 18	
Cost of Management	6996	43		139 70
Carried to Investment Fund Account	0000	50		2905 42
Carried to Investment I and Recount	3839	00		2900 42

DONATIONS RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR TOWARD SPECIAL OBJECTS, NOT INCLUDED IN REGULAR INCOME.

The Relief and Extension Fund	\$699	00
The Church and Parsonage Aid Fund	50	00
The Crosby Girls' Home	428	10
The McDougall Orphanage	225	13
The French Methodist Institute	37	00
The Port Simpson Missionary Steam Yacht	504	09
The Fort McLeod Mission Premises	66	00
The Steinhauer Brothers	74	00
The Ladies' Mission to Japan	50	00

Subscriptions a Juvenile Offer Legacies Donations upo Indian Depart Miscellaneous

Total ...

Domestic Won in Missio Indian Work,

trial Insti French Work Foreign Work Special grants of Missio Special grants

Appropriation annuated President of (Superintender Chairmen's D Circuit Exper Annuities in

Society Interest, disc Publishing ar Cost of Mana Carried to In

Total.

We, the Missionary S compared th correct.

(22)

(23)

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR 1882-83

COMPARED WITH THAT FOR 1881-82.

BY DEPARTMENTS.

INCOME.

Turnera

Desusares

			Increase.	Decrease.
Subscriptions and Collections \$1254	72 (08	\$1112 52	
Juvenile Offerings 232			1654 99	
Legacies 11	96			\$3166 42
	61	00	261 00	
	89	65	344 23	
	73	60		221 55
Total	28	28		\$15 23

EXPENDITURE.

Demostic Work including Missions to Sottlans				
Domestic Work, including Missions to Settlers	005015	50	\$17237 91	
	\$00010	90	\$17207 91	
Indian Work, including the Mount Elgin Indus-	00000			
trial Institution	36256		2343 73	
French Work, in the Province of Quebec	6894	00	1334 00	
Foreign Work-Japan and Bermuda	7175	86	79 08	
Special grants for purchase, erection, or repair				
of Mission property, furniture, etc	2735	70		\$264 30
Special grants-Affliction and Supply	1795		506 70	
Appropriations toward Allowances of Super-				
annuated Missionaries and Widows	4900	00		
President of General Conference-part of year	362			
Superintendent of Missions	1743			
Chairmen's District expenses	746			
		_		
Circuit Expenses-Deputations, advertising, etc.	2963	01		239 14
Annuities in consideration of donations to the		~		
Society	1106	21	155 74	
Interest, discount on drafts, etc	2536	37		77 98
Publishing and Contingent charges	4584	40	1309 92	
Cost of Management	6996	43		139 70
Carried to Investment Fund Account				2905 42

Total\$169652 49 \$21251 77

We, the undersigned Auditors, have examined the Books of the Methodist Missionary Society, for the year ending the 30th of June, 1883, and have compared the Receipts and vouchers therewith, and have found the same correct.

(Signed)

JOHN N. LAKE, JAMES CARLYLE, Auditors.

82-83

	Decrease. \$498 10
	5498 10 1011 37
Ł	1011 07
ŀ	
L	
)	
)	3111 42
)	3111 42
3	
•	221 55
	\$15 23
•	
9 9	
9	\$199 96
0	\$100 00
3	
0375	
5	
~	278 36
8	190 70
	$\begin{array}{c} 139 \ 70 \\ 2905 \ 42 \end{array}$
_	2900 42
7	
1	

SPECIAL ME.

Q600 00

•	i	•			\$033 00
					50 00
					428 10
					225 13
					37 00
					504 09
					00 00
					74 00
					FO 00
		1	1		